

*A HAND-BOOK OF
REFERENCE AND QUOTATION*

MOTTOES & APHORISMS

FROM

SHAKSPEARE.



Class PR2892

Book . H6
1869

70
~~75~~
50

29

MOTTOES AND APHORISMS
FROM SHAKSPEARE.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY J. OGDEN AND CO.,
172, ST. JOHN STREET, E.C.

*A HAND-BOOK OF
REFERENCE AND QUOTATION.*

MOTTOES & APHORISMS

FROM

SHAKSPEARE:

"

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY, WITH A COPIOUS INDEX
OF WORDS AND IDEAS.

"Brevity is the soul of wit."

Hamlet, Act i., Scene 2.

LONDON:

JAMES HOGG & SON, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN.

[All rights reserved.]

£1869 2

PR 2892
H6
1869

Examine
Western Ontario H.
3/12/37

PREFACE.

IN the century which has elapsed since Dr. Dodd published his "BEAUTIES OF SHAKSPEARE," many works of a similar nature have been produced, all tending to render familiar the beauty and variety of the Poet's language and conceptions.

These works have generally comprised whole scenes, or lengthened passages, illustrating the dramatic power of SHAKSPEARE; and the present is the first attempt to render his wit and wisdom practically available in supplying brief quotations applicable to the ordinary affairs of life.

Brevity is the object chiefly sought by the present collection of *Two Thousand Seven Hundred* "MOTTOES AND APHORISMS;" and facility in the use of them has, it is hoped, been attained by an INDEX comprising nearly *Nine Thousand References* to the infinitely varied words and ideas of the Mottoes.

To the Shakspearean student these short phrases, full of emphasis and power, abounding in Christian feeling and worldly wisdom, and sparkling with poetry and humour, will, it is believed, be acceptable in their collected form. The Mottoes are printed from the text of Mr. Charles Knight.

T. E. J.

September, 1869.



MOTTOES AND APHORISMS

FROM SHAKSPEARE.

[The numbers prefixed to the Mottoes are those referred to in the Index.]

1. A braver place
In my heart's love hath no man than yourself.
1 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2. A braver soldier never couched lance.
1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
3. A calendar, a calendar! look in the almanac;
find out moon-shine, find out moon-shine.
Mid. N. Dr., Act iii. Sc. 1.
4. A care-crazed mother to a many sons—
A beauty-waning and distressed widow.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 7.
5. A combination and a form indeed,
Where every god did seem to set his seal
To give the world assurance of a man.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
6. A contract of eternal bond of love
Confirm'd by mutual joinder of your hands.
Twelfth N. . Act v. Sc. 1.
7. A countenance more in sorrow than in anger.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
8. A cry more tuneable
Was never holla'd to, nor cheer'd with horn,
In Crete, in Sparta, nor in Thessaly.
Mid. N. Dr., Act iv. Sc. 1.
9. Adieu! and take thy praise with thee to heaven.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.
10. Adieu! be happy.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 2.

2 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

11. A dog's obey'd in office. *Lear* . . . Act iv. Sc. 6.
12. A double blessing is a double grace.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.
13. A dream itself is but a shadow.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
14. Advice is often seen
By blunting us, to make our wits more keen.
A Lover's Complaint.
15. A fair assembly ! *Rom. & Jul.*, Act i. Sc. 2.
16. A falcon, tow'ring in her pride of place, was by
a mousing owl hawk'd at and killed.
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 4.
17. A fault unknown is as a fault unacted.
Rape of Lucrece.
18. Affliction is enamour'd of thy parts,
And thou art wedded to calamity.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 3.
19. A fine volley of words, and quickly shot off.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 3.
20. A fool's bolt is soon shot. *Henry V.* . Act iii. Sc. 7.
21. A friend i' the court is better than a penny in
purse. *2 Henry IV.*, Act v. Sc. 1.
22. A friendly eye could never see such faults.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.
23. Against love's fire, fear's frost hath dissolution.
Rape of Lucrece.
24. Against self-slaughter
There is a prohibition so divine
That cravens my weak hand.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 4.
25. Against the undivulg'd pretence I fight
Of treasonous malice. *Macbeth* . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
26. Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale
Her infinite variety. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act ii. Sc. 2.
27. A gentleman of all temperance.
M. for M. . Act iii. Sc. 2.

28. A gentler heart did never sway in court.
1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
29. A glooming peace this morning with it brings;
The sun for sorrow will not show his head.
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 3.
30. A golden mind stoops not to shows of dross.
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 7.
31. A good digestion to you all; and once more
I shower a welcome on you,—welcome all!
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 4.
32. A good heart is the sun and the moon; or rather
the sun; for it shines bright and never changes.
Henry V. . Act v. Sc. 2.
33. A good heart's worth gold! *2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.*
34. A goodly house; the feast smells well.
Coriolanus . Act iv. Sc. 5.
35. A good man's fortune may grow out at heels.
Lear . . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
36. A good nose is requisite, to smell out work for
the other senses. *Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 3.*
37. A good wit will make use of anything.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
38. A greater Power than we can contradict
Hath thwarted our intents. *Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 3.*
39. A halter pardon him! and hell gnaw his bones!
Othello . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
40. A heavy heart bears not a nimble tongue.
Love's L. L., Act v. Sc. 2.
41. A heavy summons lies like lead upon me.
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
42. A hit, a very palpable hit. *Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 2.*
43. Ah me! for aught that ever I could read,
Could ever hear in tale or history,
The course of true love never did run smooth.
Mid. N. Dr., Act i. Sc. 1.
44. A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse!
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 4.

4 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

45. A hundred thousand welcomes !
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 1.
46. Ah, what a sign it is of evil life,
Where death's approach is seen so terrible !
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 3.
47. A jest's prosperity lies in the ear
Of him that hears it ; never in the tongue
Of him that makes it. *Love's L. L.*, Act v. Sc. 2.
48. A jewel in a ten times barred-up chest,
Is a bold spirit in a loyal breast.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 1.
49. A kinder gentleman treads not the earth.
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 8.
50. A kind good night to all ! *Macbeth* . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
51. A king of shreds and patches !
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
52. A kiss
Long as my exile, sweet as my revenge.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 3.
53. A knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
54. Alack ! when once our grace we have forgot,
Nothing goes right ; we would and we would not.
M. for M. . Act iv. Sc. 4.
55. Alas, poor world, what treasure hast thou lost !
Venus and Adonis.
56. Alas, poor Yorick ! I knew him, Horatio ; a fellow
of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy.
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 1.
57. Alas ! that love, so gentle in his view,
Should be so tyrannous and rough in use.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 1.
58. A light heart lives long. *Love's L. L.*, Act v. Sc. 1.
59. A light wife doth make a heavy husband.
Mer. of Ven., Act v. Sc. 1.
60. A lion among ladies is a most dreadful thing.
Mid. N. Dr., Act iii. Sc. 1.

61. A little fire is quickly trodden out,
Which being suffer'd rivers cannot quench.
3 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 8.
62. A little more than kin, and less than kind.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
63. All days of glory, joy, and happiness.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
64. All faults I make, when I shall come to know
them I do repent. *Win. Tale* . Act iii. Sc. 2.
65. All friends shall taste
The wages of their virtue, and all foes
The cup of their deservings.
Lear . . . Act v. Sc. 3.
66. All goes worse than I have power to tell.
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 1.
67. All hoods make not monks. *Henry VIII.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
68. All men are not alike ; alas, good neighbour !
Much Ado . Act iii. Sc. 5.
69. All offences, my lord, come from the heart ; never
came any from mine that might offend your
majesty. *Henry V.* . Act iv. Sc. 8.
70. All orators are dumb when beauty pleadeth.
Rape of Lucrece.
71. All our yesterdays have lighted fools
The way to dusty death. *Macbeth* . . Act v. Sc. 5.
72. All places that the eye of Heaven visits
Are to a wise man ports and happy havens.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
73. All's not offence that indiscretion finds,
And dotage terms so. *Lear* . . . Act ii. Sc. 4.
74. All's well that ends well. *All's Well* . Act iv. Sc. 4.
75. All that glisters is not gold.
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 7.
76. All that lives must die,
Passing through nature to eternity.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.

6 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

77. All the budding honours on thy crest
I'll crop, to make a garland for my head.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.
78. All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten
This little hand. *Macbeth* . . Act v. Sc. 1.
79. All the water in the ocean
Can never turn a swan's black legs to white.
Titus And. . Act iv. Sc. 2.
80. All the world's a stage. *A. Y. L. I.* . Act ii. Sc. 7.
81. All things that are,
Are with more spirit chased than enjoyed.
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 6.
82. All tongues speak of him. *Coriolanus* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
83. A loss of her
That, like a jewel, has hung twenty years
About his neck, yet never lost her lustre.
Henry VIII., Act ii. Sc. 2.
84. A lover may bestride the gossamer
That idles in the wanton summer air
And yet not fall. *Rom. & Jul.*, Act ii. Sc. 6.
85. A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind.
Love's L. L., Act iv. Sc. 3.
86. A man can but die once ;—we owe a death.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.
87. A man is never undone till he be hanged.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 5.
88. A man loves the meat in his youth that he can-
not endure in his age. *Much Ado.* . Act ii. Sc. 3.
89. A man's life is a tedious one.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 6.
90. A man's life's no more than to say, one.
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 2.
91. A man who is the abstract of all faults
That all men follow. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act i. Sc. 4.
92. A marvellous witty fellow, I assure you.
Much Ado. . Act iv. Sc. 2.

93. Ambition should be made of sterner stuff.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 2.
94. A mellifluous voice, as I am true knight.
Twelfth N. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
95. A merrier day did never yet greet Rome.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 4.
96. A merrier man,
Within the limit of becoming mirth
I never spent an hour's talk withal.
Love's L. L., Act ii. Sc. 1.
97. A merry heart goes all the day
Your sad tires in a mile-a.
Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 2.
98. A name unmusical to the Volscian's ears
And harsh in sound to thine.
Coriolanus . Act iv. Sc. 5.
99. And as the sun breaks through the darkest clouds,
So honour peereth in the meanest habit.
T. of the S., Act iv. Sc. 3.
100. And be those juggling fiends no more believ'd,
That palter with us in a double sense ;
That keep the word of promise to our ear,
And break it to our hope. *Mac eth* . . Act v. Sc. 7.
101. And do as adversaries do in law,
Strive mightily, but eat and drink as friends.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 2.
102. And friendship shall combine, and brotherhood.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
103. And God befriend us, as our cause is just.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 1.
104. And I by this will be a gainer too,
For bending all my loving thoughts on thee.
Sonnet 88.
105. And I do hope good days, and long, to see.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 2.
106. And is it thus ? repays he my deep service
With such contempt ? *Richd. III.*, Act iv. Sc. 2.

8 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

107. And liquor likewise will I give to thee.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
108. And made them skirr away, as swift as stones
Enforced from the old Assyrian slings.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 7.
109. And many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down and fell the hardest timber'd oak.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
110. And may not young men die, as well as old ?
T. of the S., Act ii. Sc. 1.
111. And must I ravel out
My weav'd-up follies ? *Richard II.*, Act iv. Sc. 1.
112. And now I will unclasp a secret book,
And to your quick-conceiving discontents
I'll read you matter deep and dangerous.
1 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 3.
113. And now what rests but that we spend the time,
With stately triumphs, mirthful comic shows,
Such as befit the pleasures of the court.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 7.
114. And oftentimes, excusing of a fault
Doth make the fault the worse by the excuse.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.
115. And once again, a pot o' the smallest ale.
T. of the S., Induction.
116. And poise the cause in justice' equal scales
Whose beams stand sure, whose rightful cause
prevails.
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
117. And she will sing the song that pleaseth you,
And on your eyelids crown the god of sleep.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
118. And then, as we have ta'en the sacrament,
We will unite the white rose with the red.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 4.

119. And then, the justice;
In fair round belly, with good capon lin'd,
With eyes severe, and beard of formal cut;
Full of wise saws and modern instances.
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 7.
120. And then the lover
Sighing like furnace, with a woful ballad
Made to his mistress's eyebrow.
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 7.
121. And this our life, exempt from public haunt,
Finds tongues in trees, books in the running
brooks,
Sermons in stones, and good in everything.
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 1.
122. And thus the whirligig of time brings in his
revenges.
Twelfth N., Act v. Sc. 1.
123. And tidings do I bring, and lucky joys
And golden times, and happy news of price.
2 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 3.
124. And what have kings that privates have not too?
Henry V., Act iv. Sc. 1.
125. And will you rent our ancient love asunder
To join with men in scorning your poor friend?
Mid. N. Dr., Act iii. Sc. 2.
126. Angels and ministers of grace defend us!
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 4.
127. Angels are bright still, though the brightest fell.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
128. Anger has a privilege.
Lear . . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
129. Anger's my meat; I sup upon myself.
Coriolanus . Act iv. Sc. 2.
130. An habitation giddy and unsure
Hath he that buildeth on the vulgar heart.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 3.
131. An honest tale speeds best being plainly told.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 4.

132. An hour before the worshipp'd sun
Peer'd forth the golden window of the east,
A troubled mind drave me to walk abroad.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 1.
133. An I have not forgotten what the inside of a
church is made of, I am a peppercorn, a
brewer's horse.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 3.
134. An inviting eye ; and yet methinks right modest.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
135. An oath is of no moment, being not took
Before a true and lawful magistrate.
3 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 2.
136. A noble temper dost thou show in this.
King John . Act v. Sc. 2.
137. An old man, broken with the storms of state,
Is come to lay his weary bones among ye :
Give him a little earth for charity !
Henry VIII., Act iv. Sc. 2.
138. An old man is twice a child.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
139. An't were not as good a deed as drink to break
the pate of thee, I am a very villain.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 1.
140. An unmannerly slave, that will thrust himself
into secrets.
Two G. of V., Act iii. Sc. 1.
141. A peace above all earthly dignities ;
A still and quiet conscience
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.
142. A plague o' both your houses !
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 1.
143. A plague of all cowards, I say !
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 2.
144. A plague of sighing and grief ! it blows a
man up like a bladder.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
145. A plague on thee, thou art too bad to curse.
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.

146. A plague upon't, when thieves cannot be true
one to another ! *1 Henry IV.*, Act ii. Sc. 2.
147. Apollo, Pallas, Jove, or Mercury,
Inspire me that I may this treason find.
Titus And. . Act iv. Sc. 2.
148. A prodigal course
Is like the sun's ; but not, like his, recoverable.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 4.
149. A proper stripling, and an amorous.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 2.
150. A quart of ale is a dish for a king.
Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 2.
151. Are all thy conquests, glories, triumphs, spoils,
Shrunk to this little measure ?
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 1.
152. A rarer spirit never
Did steer humanity. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act v. Sc. 1.
153. Are the indentures drawn ?
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
154. Arm, fight, and conquer, for fair England's sake !
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
155. A Roman with a Roman's heart can suffer.
Cymbeline . Act v. Sc. 5.
156. A rotten case abides no handling.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 1.
157. A sad tale's best for winter.
Win. Tale . Act ii. Sc. 1.
158. As all is mortal in nature, so is all nature in
love mortal in folly. *A. Y. L. I.*, Act ii. Sc. 4.
159. As certain as I know the sun is fire.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 4.
160. As false, by heaven, as heaven itself is true.
Richard II., Act iv. Sc. 1.
161. As flies to wanton boys are we to the gods :
They kill us for their sports.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 1.

2 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

162. As for his dreams, I wonder he's so simple
To trust the mockery of unquiet slumbers.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 2.
163. As full of spirit as the month of May,
And gorgeous as the sun at midsummer.
1 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 1.
164. As I have seen a swan
With bootless labour swim against the tide,
And spend her strength with over-matching
waves.
3 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 4.
165. As in a theatre, the eyes of men,
After a well-grac'd actor leaves the stage,
Are idly bent on him that enters next.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 2.
166. As I was then advised by my learned counsel
in the laws of this land-service, I did not
come.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
167. As jewels lose their glory if neglected,
So princes their renown, if not respected.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
168. Ask God for temperance ; that's the appliance
only which your disease requires.
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 1.
169. A smile re-cures the wounding of a frown.
Venus and Adonis.
170. A snapper-up of unconsidered trifles.
Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 2.
171. A soldier's a man : O man's life's but a span ;
Why then let a soldier drink.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
172. Assume a virtue if you have it not.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
173. A staff is quickly found to beat a dog.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
174. A stirring dwarf we do allowance give
Before a sleeping giant. *Troilus & C., Act ii. Sc. 3.*

175. A stouter champion never handled sword.
1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 4.
176. A substitute shines brightly as a king
Until a king be by. *Mer. of Ven.*, Act v. Sc. 1
177. As with a man busied about decrees
Condemning some to death, and some to exile.
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 6.
178. As you do love, fill to your mistress' lips.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
179. As you from crimes would pardon'd be
Let your indulgence set me free.
Tempest . . Act v. Sc. 1.
180. A table full of welcome makes scarce one dainty
dish. *Comedy of E.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
181. At a few drops of women's rheum, which are
As cheap as lies, he sold the blood and labour
Of our great action. *Coriolanus* . Act v. Sc. 5.
182. A tapster is a good trade. *M. W. of W.*, Act i. Sc. 3.
183. At first, the infant
Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms.
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 7.
184. At fools I laugh. *Cymbeline* . Act iv. Sc. 1.
185. A thing devised by the enemy.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
186. A thousand times, good-night.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2
187. At lovers' perjuries
They say Jove laughs. *Rom. & Jul.*, Act ii. Sc. 2.
188. A true devoted pilgrim is not weary.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 6.
189. A very ancient and fish-like smell.
Tempest . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
190. A very good piece of work I assure you, and a
merry. *Mid. N. Dr.*, Act i. Sc. 2.

14 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

191. A very tainted fellow, and full of wickedness.
All's Well. . Act iii. Sc. 1.
192. A victory is twice itself when the achiever brings
home full numbers. *Much Ado.* . Act i. Sc. 1.
193. A violet in the youth of primy nature,
Forward, not permanent, sweet not lasting.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.
194. Awake remembrance of these valiant dead.
Henry V. . Act i. Sc. 2.
195. Away, thou issue of a mangy dog !
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.
196. A wicked day, and not a holyday.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
197. A widow cries ; be husband to me, heavens !
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
198. A woman impudent and mannish grown,
Is not more loathed than an effeminate man
In time of action. *Troilus & C.*, Act iii. Sc. 3.
199. A woman mov'd is like a fountain troubled.
T. of the S., Act v. Sc. 2.
200. A woman sometimes scorns what best contents
her. *Two G. of V.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
201. A woman's thought runs before her actions.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 1.
202. A wonderful sweet air with admirable rich
words to it. *Cymbeline* . Act ii. Sc. 3.
203. A world of earthly blessings to my soul,
If sympathy of love unite our thoughts.
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 1.
204. Ay and no too was no good divinity.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 6.
205. A young man married is a man that's marr'd.
All's Well. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
206. Banish the canker of ambitious thoughts.
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 2.

207. Base is the slave that pays.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
208. Bear it as our Roman actors do,
With untir'd spirits and formal constancy.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
209. Bear with my weakness. *Tempest* . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
210. Beat loud the tamborines, let the trumpets blow.
Troilus & C., Act iv. Sc. 5.
211. Beat not the bones of the buried.
Love's L. L., Act v. Sc. 2.
212. Beauty blemished once, for ever's lost.
Passionate Pilgrim, 2.
213. Beauty is bought by judgment of the eye.
Love's L. L., Act ii. Sc. 1.
214. Beauty is but a vain and doubtful good.
Passionate Pilgrim, 2.
215. Beauty itself doth of itself persuade
The eyes of men, without an orator.
Rape of Lucrece.
216. Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than gold.
A. Y. L. I., Act i. Sc. 3.
217. Beauty's a flower. *Twelfth N.*, Act i. Sc. 5.
218. Beauty's princely majesty is such
Confounds the tongue, and makes the senses
rough.
1 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 3.
219. Beauty too rich for use, for earth too dear !
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 5.
220. Be bright and jovial among your guests to-night.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
221. Because he needs no praise, wilt thou be dumb?
Excuse not silence so ; for it lies in thee
To make him much outlive a gilded tomb
And to be praised of ages yet to be.
Sonnet 101.
222. Be check'd for silence,
But never taxed for speech.
All's Well . Act i. Sc. 1.

223. Beggars mounted run their horse to death.
3 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 4.
224. Begin, murderer ; leave thy damnable faces,
and begin. *Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.*
225. Behold ! I have a weapon :
A better never did itself sustain
Upon a soldier's thigh ! *Othello . . Act v. Sc. 2.*
226. Being but young I framed to the harp
Many an English ditty, lovely well.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
227. Be just and fear not. *Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.*
228. Be kind and courteous to this gentleman.
Mid. N. Dr., Act iii. Sc. 1.
229. Believe me, on mine honour,
My words express my purpose.
M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 4.
230. Bell, book, and candle shall not drive me back,
When gold and silver beck me to come on.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 3.
231. Be Mercury, set feathers to thy heels
And fly, like thought, from them to me again.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.
232. Be not as extreme in submission
As in offence. *M. W. of W., Act iv. Sc. 4.*
233. Best safety lies in fear. *Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.*
234. Be swift like lightning in the execution.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
235. Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou
shalt not escape calumny.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
236. Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.
237. Be thou the tenth Muse, ten times more in worth
Than those old Nine which rhymers invoke.
Sonnet 38.

238. Better a witty fool than a foolish wit.
Twelfth N. . Act i. Sc. 5.
239. Better be with the dead,
Than on the torture of the mind to lie
In restless ecstasy. *Macbeth* . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
240. Better it is to die, better to starve,
Than crave the hire which first we do deserve.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 3.
241. Better three hours too soon than a minute too
late. *M. W. of W.*, Act ii. Sc. 2.
242. Between the acting of a dreadful thing
And the first motion, all the interim is
Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
243. Beware
Of entrance to a quarrel ; but, being in,
Bear it that the opposer may beware of thee.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.
244. Beware of jealousy ;
It is a green-eyed monster, which doth mock
The meat it feeds on. *Othello* . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
245. Beware the ides of March.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
246. Bid me discourse ; I will enchant thine ear.
Venus and Adonis.
247. Bid the cheek be ready with a blush,
Modest as morning, when she coldly eyes
The youthful Phœbus. *Troilus & C.*, Act i. Sc. 3.
248. Birds never limed no secret bushes fear.
Rape of Lucrece.
249. Blessed are the peacemakers on earth.
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
250. Bloody thou art, bloody will be thy end ;
Shame serves thy life, and doth thy death attend.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 4.

18 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

251. Blow till thou burst thy wind.
Tempest . . . Act i. Sc. 1.
252. Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage!
blow!
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
253. Bold, quick, ingenious, forward, capable;
He's all the mother's, from the top to toe.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 1.
254. Boundless intemperance
In nature is a tyranny. *Macbeth* . . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
255. Break open shops; nothing can you steal
But thieves do lose it. *Tim. of Ath.*, Act iv. Sc. 3.
256. Brevity is the soul of wit,
And tediousness the limbs and outward flourishes.
Hamlet . . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
257. Briefly die their joys
That place them on the truth of girls and boys.
Cymbeline . . . Act v. Sc. 5.
258. Brutus is wise, and were he not in health
He would embrace the means to come by it.
Jul. Cæsar . . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
259. But if store of crowns be scant,
No man will supply thy want.
Passionate Pilgrim, 18.
260. But in these nice, sharp quilllets of the law,
Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw.
1 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 4.
261. But kings, and mightiest potentates, must die;
For that's the end of human misery.
1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
262. But let one spirit of the first-born Cain
Reign in all bosoms, that each heart being set
On bloody courses, the rude scene may end,
And darkness be the burier of the dead!
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 1.
263. But love is blind, and lovers cannot see
The pretty follies that themselves commit.
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 6.

264. But most it is presumption in us, when
The help of Heaven, we count the act of men.
All's Well. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
265. But now he's gone, and my idolatrous fancy
Must sanctify his relics. *All's Well.* . Act i. Sc. 1.
266. But screw your courage to the sticking-place
And we'll not fail. *Macbeth.* . Act i. Sc. 7.
267. But shall we dance, if they desire us to 't ?
Love's L. L., Act v. Sc. 2.
268. But, soft ! what light through yonder window
breaks !
It is the east, and Juliet is the sun !
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
269. But this lies all within the will of God.
Henry V. . Act i. Sc. 2.
270. But yesterday the word of Cæsar might
Have stood against the world ; now lies he here,
And none so poor to do him reverence.
Jul. Cæsar. . Act iii. Sc. 2.
271. But yet the pity of it, Iago ! O Iago, the pity
of it, Iago !
Othello. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
272. But you, my lord, were glad to be employed,
To show how quaint an orator you are.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
273. By all the blood that ever fury breathed,
The youth says well. *King John.* . Act v. Sc. 2.
274. By heaven ! I'll hate him everlastingly
That bids me be of comfort any more.
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 2.
275. By heaven ! methinks it were an easy leap
To pluck bright honour from the pale-fac'd moon.
1 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 3.
276. By Jupiter !
This shall not be revoked !
Lear. . . Act i. Sc. 1.
277. By medicine life may be prolong'd, yet death
Will seize the doctor too. *Cymbeline.* . Act v. Sc. 5.

278. By the pricking of my thumbs,
Something wicked this way comes.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
279. By our ears our hearts oft tainted be.
Rape of Lucrece.
280. Call you that backing of your friends ?
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
281. Calumny will sear
Virtue itself. *Win. Tale* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
282. Cancel his bond of life, dear God, I pray
That I may live to say, the dog is dead !
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 4.
283. Canst thou hold up thy heavy eyes awhile,
And touch thy instrument a strain or two ?
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.
284. Canst thou not minister to a mind diseas'd ?
Macbeth . . Act v. Sc. 3.
285. Canst thou, when thou command'st the beggar's
knee,
Command the health of it ?
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
286. Can such things be,
And overcome us like a summer cloud,
Without our special wonder ?
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
287. Can you not read it ? Is it not fair writ ?
King John . Act iv. Sc. 1.
288. Care keeps his watch in every old man's eye.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 3.
289. Care's an enemy to life. *Twelfth N.*, Act i. Sc. 3.
290. Cause the musicians play me that sad note
I named my knell, whilst I sit meditating
On that celestial harmony I go to.
Henry VIII., Act iv. Sc. 2.
291. Cease to lament for that thou canst not help.
Two G. of V., Act iii. Sc. 1.

292. Celerity is never more admired
Than by the negligent. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act iii. Sc. 9.
293. Celestial Dian, goddess argentine,
I will obey thee ! *Pericles* . . Act v. Sc. 2.
294. Ceremony was but devised at first
To set a gloss on faint deeds, hollow welcomes,
But where there is true friendship, there needs
none. *Tim. of Ath.*, Act i. Sc. 2.
295. Change places, and, handy-dandy, which is the
justice,
Which is the thief ? *Lear* . . . Act iv. Sc. 6.
296. Chewing the cud of sweet and bitter fancy.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 2.
297. Childish fear, avaunt ! *Rape of Lucrece.*
298. Civil dissension is a viperous worm
That gnaws the bowels of the commonwealth.
1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
299. Clay and clay differs in dignity,
Whose dust is both alike. *Cymbeline* . Act iv. Sc. 2.
300. Clouds and eclipses stain both moon and sun.
Sonnet 35.
301. Cold snow melts with the sun's hot beams.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
302. Come and crush a cup of wine.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 2.
303. Come, and take choice of all my library.
Titus And., Act iv. Sc. 1.
304. Come in, and let us banquet royally.
1 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 6.
305. Come, lay aside your stitchery ; I must have
you play the idle huswife with me this after-
noon. *Coriolanus* . Act i. Sc. 3.
306. Come, let us hear this music.
Much Ado. . Act ii. Sc. 3.

22 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

307. Come like shadows ; so depart !
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
308. Come, seeling night,
 Skarf up the tender eye of pitiful day.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
309. Come, some music ; come, the recorders.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
310. Come, thou monarch of the vine !
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 7.
311. Comets, importing change of times and states,
 Brandish your crystal tresses in the sky.
1 *Henry VI.*, Act i. Sc. 1.
312. Come, woo me, woo me ; for now I am in a
 holiday humour, and like enough to con-
 sent.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 1.
313. Company, villainous company, hath been the
 spoil of me.
1 *Henry IV.*, Act iii. Sc. 3.
314. Comparisons are odorous. *Much Ado.* . Act iii. Sc. 5.
315. Compliment is like the encounter of two dog-
 apes.
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 5.
316. Com'st thou with deep premeditated lines,
 With written pamphlets studiously devised ?
1 *Henry VI.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
317. Condemn the fault, and not the actor of it ?
M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 2.
318. Conscience, and grace, to the profoundest pit !
 I dare damnation.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 5.
319. Conscience doth make cowards of us all.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
320. Conscience is a word that cowards use,
 Devis'd at first to keep the strong in awe.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
321. Costly thy habit as thy purse will buy,
 But not expressed in fancy ; rich, not gaudy.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.

322. Could beauty have better commerce than with
honesty? *Hamlet* . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
323. Could I come near thy beauty with my nails
I'd set my ten commandments in your face.
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 3.
324. Counsel may stop a while what will not stay.
A Lover's Complaint.
325. Courage and comfort, all shall yet go well.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
326. Courage mounteth with occasion.
King John . Act ii. Sc. 1.
327. Covering discretion with a coat of folly
As gardeners do with ordure hide those roots
That shall first spring and be most delicate.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 4.
328. Coward dogs
Most spend their mouths, when what they seem
to threaten
Runs far before them. *Henry V.* . Act ii. Sc. 4.
329. Cowards die many times before their deaths;
The valiant never taste of death but once.
Jul. Caesar . Act ii. Sc. 2.
330. Crabbed age and youth
Cannot live together. *Passionate Pilgrim*, 10.
331. Crowns in my purse I have, and goods at home,
And so am come abroad to see the world.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 2.
332. Cymbeline lov'd me ;
And when a soldier was the theme, my name
Was not far off. *Cymbeline* . Act iii. Sc. 3.
333. Death and destruction dog thee at thy heels.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 1.
334. Death lies on her, like an untimely frost
Upon the sweetest flower of all the field.
Rom. & Jul., Act iv. Sc. 4.

24 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

335. Death makes no conquest of this conqueror
For now he lives in fame, though not in life.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 1.
336. Death may usurp on nature many hours
And yet the fire of life kindle again.
Pericles . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
337. Death once dead, there's no more dying then.
Sonnet 146.
338. Death's a fearful thing. *M. for M. . Act iii. Sc. 1.*
339. Death's the end of all. *Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 3.*
340. Death, that dark spirit, in 's nervy arm doth lie ;
Which being advanc'd, declines ; and then men
die. *Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 1.*
341. Deeper than did ever plummet sound
I'll drown my book. *Tempest . . Act v. Sc. 1.*
342. Deep malice makes too deep incision.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 1.
343. Deep night, dark night, the silent of the night,
The time of night when Troy was set on fire.
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 4.
344. Deep sounds make lesser noise than shallow
fords. *Rape of Lucrece.*
345. Defend your reputation, or bid farewell to your
good life for ever.
M. W. of W., Act iii. Sc. 3.
346. Defer no time ; delays have dangerous ends.
1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
347. Delay leads impotent and snail-paced beggary.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 3.
348. Desolate, desolate, will I hence and die,
The last leave of thee takes my weeping eye.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 2.
349. Devise wit ; write pen ; for I am for whole
volumes in folio. *Love's L. L., Act i. Sc. 2.*

350. Did my heart love till now ? forswear it, sight !
For I ne'er saw true beauty till this night.

Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 5.

351. Discomfort guides my tongue
And bids me speak of nothing but despair.

Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 1.

352. Discourse is heavy, fasting.

Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 6.

353. Diseases desperate grown
By desperate appliance are relieved.

Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 3.

354. Distribution should undo excess,
And each man have enough.

Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 1.

355. Divers philosophers hold that the lips is parcel
of the mouth.

M. W. of W., Act i. Sc. 1.

356. Do not dull thy palm with entertainment
Of each new-hatch'd, unfledged comrade.

Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.

357. Do not presume too much upon my love,
I may do that I shall be sorry for.

Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.

358. Do not seek to stuff
My head with more ill news, for it is full.

King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.

359. Doomsday is near ; die all, die merrily.

1 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 1.

360. Dost thou think, because thou art virtuous, there
shall be no more cakes and ale ?

Twelfth N. . Act ii. Sc. 3.

361. Doth like a miser spoil his coat with scanting
A little cloth.

Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 4.

362. Do thy worst, old Time ; despite thy wrong,
My love shall in my verse ever live young.

Sonnet 19.

363. Doubtful it stood
As two spent swimmers, that do cling together
And choke their art. *Macbeth* . . Act i. Sc. 2.
364. Doubting things go ill often hurts more
Than to be sure they do. *Cymbeline* . Act i. Sc. 6.
365. Doves will peck in safeguard of their brood.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.
366. Down on your knees,
And thank heaven, fasting, for a good man's
love. *A. Y. L. I.*, Act iii. Sc. 5.
367. Do you not know I am a woman? when I think
I must speak. *A. Y. L. I.*, Act iii. Sc. 2.
368. Do you think I am easier to be played on
than a pipe?
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
369. Dreams are toys. *Win. Tale* . Act iii. Sc. 3.
370. Drones hive not with me. *Mer. of Ven.*, Act ii. Sc. 5.
371. Drown thyself? Drown cats and blind pup-
pies!
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 3.
372. Dull not device by coldness and delay.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
373. Dumb jewels often, in their silent kind,
More than quick words, do move a woman's
mind. *Two G. of V.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
374. Duty never yet did want its meed.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 4.
375. Each heart in Rome does love and pity you.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 6.
376. Earthly power doth then show likest God's
When mercy seasons justice.
Mer. of Ven., Act iv. Sc. 1.
377. Easy it is
Of a cut loaf to steal a shive.
Titus And., Act ii. Sc. 1.
378. Eating the bitter bread of banishment.
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 1.

379. Eight wild boars roasted whole at a breakfast,
and but twelve persons there : Is this true ?

Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 2.

380. Epicurean cooks
Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite.

Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 1.

381. Even thus two friends condemned
Embrace, and kiss, and take ten thousand leaves.

2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.

382. Even so by love the young and tender wit
Is turn'd to folly.

Two G. of V., Act i. Sc. 1.

383. Even so great men, great losses should endure.

Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.

384. Evermore thanks,—the exchequer of the poor.

Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 3.

385. Every bondman in his own hand bears
The power to cancel his captivity.

Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 3.

386. Every cloud engenders not a storm.

3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 3.

387. Every inordinate cup is unblest'd, and the in-
gredient is a devil.

Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.

388. Every man will be thy friend,
Whilst thou hast wherewith to spend.

Passionate Pilgrim, 18.

389. Every mother breeds not sons alike.

Titus And., Act ii. Sc. 3.

390. Everything that grows
Holds in perfection but a little moment.

Sonnet 15.

391. Every true man's apparel fits your thief.

M. for M. . Act iv. Sc. 2.

392. Excellently done, if God did all.

Twelfth N. . Act i. Sc. 5.

393. Experience is by industry achieved.

Two G. of V., Act i. Sc. 5.

28 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

394. Experience, Oh ! thou disprov'st report.
Cymbeline . Act iv. Sc. 1.
395. Extreme fear doth neither fight nor fly.
Rape of Lucrece.
396. Eyes, look your last !
Arms, take your last embrace !
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 3.
397. Faint not, faint heart, but stoutly say, *So be it.*
Rape of Lucrece.
398. Fain would I woo her, yet I dare not speak.
Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 3.
399. Fairest Cordelia, that art most rich, being poor ;
Most choice, forsaken ; and most lov'd, despis'd !
Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 1.
400. Fair flowers that are not gathered in their prime
Rot and consume themselves in little time.
Venus and Adonis.
401. Fair Leda's daughter had a thousand wooers.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 2.
402. Fair thoughts and happy hours attend on you.
Mer. of Ven., Act iii. Sc. 4.
403. Faithful friends are hard to find.
Passionate Pilgrim, 18.
404. False face must hide what the false heart doth
know.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 7.
405. Falsehood
Is worse in kings than beggars.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 6.
406. Farewell, a long farewell, to all my greatness !
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.
407. Farewell : the leisure and the fearful time
Cuts off the ceremonious vows of love.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
408. Farewell the tranquil mind ! farewell content.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
409. Farewell ! thou art too dear for my possessing.
Sonnet 87.

410. Fat paunches have lean pates ; and dainty bits
Make rich the ribs, but bankerout the wits.
Love's L. L., Act i. Sc. 1.
411. Fear and not love, begets his penitence.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 3.
412. Fearful commenting
Is leaden servitor to dull delay.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 3.
413. Fear we broadsides ? no, let the fiend give fire !
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
414. Feast with the best, and welcome to my house.
T. of the S., Act v. Sc. 2.
415. Feast your ears with the music awhile.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 6.
416. Few love to hear the sins they love to act.
Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 1.
417. Fight, gentlemen of England ! fight, bold yeomen !
Draw, archers, draw your arrows to the head !
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
418. Fill me a bowl of wine. *Richd. III.*, Act v. Sc. 3.
419. Fill our bowls once more,
Let's mock the midnight bell.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 11.
420. Fill thy purse with money.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 3.
421. Fine word,—legitimate ! *Lear* . . . Act i. Sc. 2.
422. Flattery is the bellows blows up sin.
Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 2.
423. Fleet-winged duty with thought's feathers flies.
Rape of Lucrece.
424. Fling away ambition. *Henry VIII.*, Act iii. Sc. 2.
425. Folly in fools bears not so strong a note
As foolery in the wise. *Love's L. L.*, Act v. Sc. 2.
426. Food for powder : they'll fill a pit as well as
better ; tush, man, mortal men, mortal men.
1 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 2.

427. Foolery does walk about the orb like the sun ;
it shines everywhere. *Twelfth N.* . Act iii. Sc. 1.
428. Fools are like husbands as pilchards are to her-
rings, the husband's the bigger.
Twelfth N. . Act iii. Sc. 1.
429. Fools are not mad folks. *Cymbeline* . Act ii. Sc. 3.
430. 'Fore heaven, an excellent song.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
431. Forget, forgive, conclude and be agreed.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 1.
432. Forget to pity him, lest thy pity prove
A serpent that will sting thee to the heart.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 3.
433. Forgive us our sins ! *Othello* . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
434. For God's sake, a pot of small ale.
T. of the S., Induction.
435. For he that steeps his safety in true blood
Shall find but bloody safety and untrue.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
436. For his bounty,
There was no winter in't : an autumn 'twas,
That grew the more by reaping.
Ant. & Cleo., Act v. Sc. 2.
437. For how can tyrants safely govern home,
Unless abroad they purchase great alliance ?
3 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 3.
438. For in my youth I never did apply
Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood :
Therefore my age is as a lusty winter,
Frosty, but kindly. *A. Y. L. I.* . Act ii. Sc. 3.
439. For I shall suttler be
Unto the camp, and profits shall accrue.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
440. For my part, I do wish thou wert a dog,
That I might love thee something.
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.

441. For my voice I have lost it with hollaing and singing of anthems.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
442. For one sweet grape, who will the vine destroy?
Rape of Lucrece.
443. For secrecy,
No lady closer ; for I will believe,
Thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 3.
444. For such an injury would vex a saint.
T. of the S., Act iii. Sc. 2.
445. For this they have engrossed and pil'd up
The canker'd heaps of strange-achieved gold.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
446. For though mine enemy thou hast ever been,
High sparks of honour in thee have I seen.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 6.
447. Fortune and victory sit on thy helm !
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
448. Fortune brings in some boats that are not steered.
Cymbeline . Act iv. Sc. 3.
449. Fortune, good night ; smile once more ; turn
thy wheel !
Lear . . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
450. Fortune reigns in gifts of the world, not in the
lineaments of nature. *A. Y. L. I. . Act i. Sc. 2.*
451. For us, and for our tragedy,
Here stooping to your clemency,
We beg your hearing patiently.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
452. For what is wedlock forced but a hell,
An age of discord and continual strife ?
1 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 5.
453. For where is any author in the world
Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye.
Love's L. L., Act iv. Sc. 3.

454. Foul deeds will rise,
Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's
eyes. *Hamlet* . . Act i. Sc. 2.
455. Foul-spoken coward, that thund'rest with thy
tongue,
And with thy weapon nothing dar'st perform.
Titus And. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
456. Foul words and frowns must not repel a lover.
Venus & Adonis.
457. For where thou art, there is the world itself,
And where thou art not, desolation.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
458. Frailty, thy name is woman !
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
459. Frame your mind to mirth a moment,
Which bars a thousand harms, and lengthens life.
T. of the S., Induction 2.
460. France is a dog-hole, and it no more merits
The tread of a man's foot.
All's Well. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
461. Free vent of words love's fierce fire doth assuage,
But when the heart's attorney once is mute
The client breaks as desperate in his suit.
Venus & Adonis.
462. Fresh tears
Stood on her cheeks, as doth the honey-dew
Upon a gather'd lily. *Titus And.* . Act iii. Sc. 1.
463. Friendship is constant in all other things
Save in the office and affairs of love.
Much Ado. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
464. From fairest creatures we desire increase.
Sonnet 1.
465. From this moment
The very firstlings of my heart shall be
The firstlings of my hand.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
466. Fruits that blossom first will first be ripe.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.

467. Full fathom five thy father lies.
Tempest . . Act i. Sc. 2.
468. Full many a glorious morning have I seen
Flatter the mountain tops with golden eye.
Sonnet 33.
469. Full oft we see
Cold wisdom waiting on superfluous folly.
All's Well . . Act i. Sc. 1.
470. Full well hath Clifford play'd the orator.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.
471. 'Gainst death and all-oblivious enmity
Shall you pace forth ; your praise shall still
find room,
Even in the eyes of all posterity.
Sonnet 55.
472. Gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds,
Towards Phœbus' lodging.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 2.
473. Gentle breath of yours, my sails
Must fill, or else my project fails.
Tempest . . Act v. Sc. 1.
474. Get thee glass eyes ;
And, like a scurvy politician, seem
To see the things thou dost not.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 6.
475. Get your apparel together ; good strings to your
beards, new ribbons to your pumps ; for the
short and the long is, our play is preferred.
Mid. N. Dr., Act iv. Sc. 2.
476. Give every man thine ear, but few thy voice.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.
477. Give me a bowl of wine.
In this I bury all unkindness, Cassius.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.
478. Give me a cup of sack.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
479. Give me another horse,—bind up my wounds.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.

480. Give me an ounce of civet ; good apothecary,
sweeten my imagination!
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 6.
481. Give me drink : Hamlet, this pearl is thine ;
here's to thy health. *Hamlet* . . Act v. Sc. 2.
482. Give me some music. *Twelfth N.* . Act ii. Sc. 4.
483. Give me some music ;—music, moody food
Of us that trade in love. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act ii. Sc. 5.
484. Give me some wine, fill full.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
485. Give me that man
That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him
In my heart's core ; ay, in my heart of heart.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
486. Give me this fellow, Shadow ; he presents no
mark to the enemy ; the foeman may with
as great aim level at the edge of a pen-
knife.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.
487. Give me thy hand,
One writ with me in sour misfortune's book !
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 3.
488. Give me thy hand, 'tis late ; farewell, good night.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 3.
489. Give me worship and quietness ;
I like it better than a dangerous honour.
3 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 3.
490. Give not a windy night a rainy morrow.
Sonnet 90.
491. Give the devil his due. *Henry V.* . Act iii. Sc. 7.
492. Give thy thoughts no tongue.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.
493. Give thy worst of thoughts
The worst of words. *Othello* . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
494. Glory is like a circle in the water,
Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself.
1 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 2.

36 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

512. Good cousin, give me audience for a while
And list to me. *1 Henry IV.*, Act i. Sc. 3.
513. Good friends, go in and taste some wine with me.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 2.
514. Good friends, sweet friends, let me not stir you up
To such a sudden flood of mutiny.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 2.
515. Goodlord ! what madness rules in brain-sick men.
1 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 1.
516. Good morrow to this fair assembly.
Much Ado. . Act v. Sc. 4.
517. Good morrow to you all. *2 Henry IV.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
518. Good name, in man or woman,
Is the immediate jewel of their souls.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
519. Goodness and he fill up one monument.
Henry VIII., Act ii. Sc. 1.
520. Good night, good night ! parting is such sweet
sorrow,
That I shall say good night till it be morrow.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
521. Good night, good rest ! *Passionate Pilgrim*, 12.
522. Good night, ladies ; good night, sweet ladies.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 5.
523. Good night, sweet friend :
Thy love ne'er alter, till thy sweet life end.
Mid. N. Dr., Act ii. Sc. 3.
524. Good pasture makes fat sheep.
A. Y. L. I. . Act iii. Sc. 1.
525. Good phrases are surely, and ever where, very
commendable. *2 Henry IV.*, Act iii. Sc. 2.
526. Good reasons must of force give place to better.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 2.
527. Good sentences, and well pronounced.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 2.
528. Good things should be praised.
Two G. of V., Act iii. Sc. 1.

529. Good wax, thy leave. Bless'd be
You bees that make these locks of counsel !
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 2.
530. Good wits will be jangling.
Love's L. L., Act ii. Sc. 1.
531. Good wine is a good familiar creature.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
532. Good words are better than bad strokes.
Jul. Caesar . Act v. Sc. 1.
533. Go, suck the subtle blood of the grape,
Till the high fever seeth your blood to froth.
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.
534. Go with me to the ale-house, if not, thou art not
worth the name of a Christian.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 5.
535. Grace and remembrance be to you !
Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 3.
536. Greatest scandal waits on greatest state.
Rape of Lucrece.
537. Great floods have flown
From simple sources. *All's Well* . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
538. Great princes' favourites their fair leaves spread,
But at a frown they in their glory die.
Sonnet 25.
539. Grief best is pleased with grief's society.
Rape of Lucrece.
540. Grief boundeth where it falls,
Not with the empty hollowness, but weight.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 2.
541. Grief fills the room up of my absent child.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
542. Grief makes one hour ten.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
543. Griefs of mine own lie heavy in my breast.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 1.

38 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

544. Had I but died an hour before this chance,
I had lived a blessed time.
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
545. Hadst thou Narcissus in thy face, to me
Thou would'st appear most ugly.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 5.
546. Ha, majesty ! how high thy glory towers
When the rich blood of kings is set on fire !
King John . Act ii. Sc. 2.
547. Hang up philosophy !
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 3.
548. Haply a woman's voice may do some good
When articles too nicely urg'd be stood on.
Henry V. . Act v. Sc. 1.
549. Happy are they that hear their detractions, and
can put them to mending.
Much Ado. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
550. Happy monarchs still are feared for love.
Rape of Lucrece.
551. Hark, hark ! I hear the minstrels play.
T. of the S., Act iii. Sc. 2.
552. Hark, hark ! the lark at heaven's gate sings.
Cymbeline . Act ii. Sc. 3.
553. Has friendship such a faint and milky heart,
It turns in less than two nights ?
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 1.
554. Hast thou not worldly pleasure at command
Above the reach or compass of thy thought ?
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 2.
555. Hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus there,
That kills and pains not ? *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act v. Sc. 2.
556. Hasty marriage seldom proveth well.
3 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 1.
557. Hath Britain all the sun that shines ? Day, night,
Are they not but in Britain ?
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 4.

558. Have I in conquest stretch'd mine arm so far
To be afeard to tell greybeards the truth ?
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 2.
559. Have more than thou showest ;
Speak less than thou knowest ;
Lend less than thou owest.
Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 4.
560. Have open eye, for thieves do foot by night.
M. W. of W., Act ii. Sc. 1.
561. Have patience, and endure.
Much Ado. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
562. Have we no wine here ? *Coriolanus* . Act i. Sc. 9.
563. Have you not heard it said full oft,
A woman's nay doth stand for nought.
Passionate Pilgrim, 17.
564. He a captain ! Hang him, rogue ! He lives
upon mouldy stewed prunes and dried cake.
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
565. Hear you this Triton of the minnows ? mark you
His absolute *shall* ? *Coriolanus* . Act iii. Sc. 1.
566. Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot
That it do singe yourself. *Henry VIII.*, Act i. Sc. 1.
567. Heaven forgive our sins ! *M. W. of W.*, Act v. Sc. 5.
568. Heaven give you many, many merry days !
M. W. of W., Act v. Sc. 5.
569. Heaven hath a hand in these events.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 2.
570. Heaven in thy good cause make thee prosperous !
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
571. Heaven is above all yet. There sits a judge
That no king can corrupt. *Henry VIII.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
572. Heaven make you better than your thoughts.
M. W. of W., Act iii. Sc. 3.
573. Heaven mend all ! *Cymbeline* . Act v. Sc. 5.

574. Heaven prosper our sport !
M. W. of W., Act v. Sc. 2.
575. Heaven's above all ; and there be souls that
must be saved, and there are souls must not
be saved.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
576. Heaven still guards the right.
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 2.
577. He cannot take two from twenty for his heart,
And leave eighteen.
Cymbeline . Act ii. Sc. 1.
578. He carries anger as the flint bears fire ;
Which, much enforced, shows a hasty spark,
And straight is cold again.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.
579. He did in the general bosom reign,
Of young, of old.
A Lover's Complaint.
580. He does me double wrong
That wounds me with the flatteries of his tongue.
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 2.
581. He doth bestride the narrow world
Like a Colossus.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
582. He flatters you, makes war upon your life.
Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 2.
583. He frets like a gummed velvet.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 2.
584. He had the dialect, and different skill,
Catching all passions in his craft of will.
A Lover's Complaint.
585. He has a sin
That often drowns him, and takes his valour
prisoner.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 5.
586. He has done nobly, and cannot go without any
honest man's voice.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 3.
587. He has no more pity in him than a dog.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 3.

588. He hath a daily beauty in his life.
Othello . . Act v. Sc. 1.
589. He hath a kind of honour sets him off
More than a mortal seeming.
Cymbeline . Act i. Sc. 6.
590. He hath a tear for pity, and a hand
Open as day to melting charity.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
591. He hath deserv'd worthily of his country.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 2.
592. He hath songs for man or woman, of all sizes ;
no milliner can so fit his customers with
gloves.
Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 3.
593. He is a great observer, and he looks
Quite through the deeds of men.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
594. He is a happy king, since from his subjects
He gains the name of good by his government.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
595. He is as full of valour as of kindness.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 2.
596. He is a worthy man !
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 2.
597. He is complete in feature and in mind,
With all good grace to grace a gentleman.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 4.
598. He is given
To sports, to wildness, and much company.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
599. He is the rock ;—the oak, not to be wind-shaken.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 2.
600. He is too disputable for my company.
A. Y. L. I. . Act ii. Sc. 5.
601. He is truly valiant that can wisely suffer
The worst that man can breathe.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 5.
602. He is well paid that is well satisfied.
Mer. of Ven., Act iv. Sc. 1.

42 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

603. He jests at scars that never felt a wound.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
604. Helen must needs be fair
When with your blood you daily paint her thus.
Troilus & C., Act i. Sc. 1.
605. He lives in fame that died in virtue's cause.
Titus And., Act i. Sc. 1.
606. He loves no plays,
As thou dost, Antony ; he hears no music.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
607. He may my proffer take for an offence,
Since men take women's gifts for impudence.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
608. He must needs go that the devil drives.
All's Well. . Act i. Sc. 3.
609. Hence, horrible shadow !
Unreal mockery, hence ! *Macbeth* . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
610. Hence ! I am qualmish at the smell of leek.
Henry V. . Act v. Sc. 1.
611. Hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake thy bones
Out of thy garments ! *Coriolanus* . Act iii. Sc. 1.
612. Her beauty hangs upon the cheek of night
Like a rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 5.
613. Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper ! *Mer. of Ven.*, Act iii. Sc. 2.
614. Here come the lovers, full of joy and mirth.
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
615. Here our play hath ending.
Pericles . . Act v. Sc. 3.
616. Here's a fish hangs in the net, like a poor man's
right in the law. *Pericles* . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
617. Here's metal more attractive.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.

618. Here's Nestor,—
 Instructed by the antiquary times,
 He must, he is, he cannot but be wise.
Troilus & C., Act ii. Sc. 3.
619. Here's nothing to be got now-a-days, unless
 thou canst fish for 't. *Pericles* . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
620. Here's that, which is too weak to be a sinner,
 Honest water, which ne'er left man i' the mire.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 2.
621. Here with a cup that's stored unto the brim
 We drink this health to you.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
622. Her looks do argue her replete with modesty,
 Her words do show her wit incomparable.
3 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
623. Her sunny locks
 Hang on her temples like a golden fleece.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 1.
624. Her voice was ever soft,
 Gentle and low;—an excellent thing in woman.
Lear . . . Act v. Sc. 3.
625. He seemed in running to devour the way,
 Staying no longer question.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 1.
626. He's honest, on mine honour.
Henry VIII., Act v. Sc. 1.
627. He sits 'mongst men like a descended god.
Cymbeline . . Act i. Sc. 6.
628. He's mad that trusts in the tameness of a wolf,
 a horse's heels, or a boy's love.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 6.
629. He's poor in no one fault, but stored with all.
Coriolanus . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
630. He's something stain'd
 With grief, that's beauty's canker.
Tempest . . Act i. Sc. 2.

631. He's speaking now
Ormurmuring, "Where's my serpent of old Nile?"
For so he calls me. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act i. Sc. 5.
632. He ten times pines that pines beholding food.
Rape of Lucrece.
633. He that can lay hold of her
Shall have the chinks. *Rom. & Jul.*, Act i. Sc. 5.
634. He that depends
Upon your favour swims with fins of lead,
And hews down oaks with rushes.
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 1.
635. He that dies this year is quit for the next.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.
636. HE that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age ! *A. Y. L. I.* . Act ii. Sc. 3.
637. He that filches from me my good name,
Robs me of that which not enriches him,
But makes me poor indeed.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
638. He that hath a beard is more than a youth, and
he that hath no beard is less than a man.
Much Ado. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
639. He that hath a will to die by himself, fears it
not from another. *Coriolanus* . Act v. Sc. 2.
640. HE that hath the steerage of my course,
Direct my sail ! *Rom. & Jul.*, Act i. Sc. 4.
641. He that has a house to put his head in has a
good head-piece. *Lear* . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
642. He that is giddy thinks the world turns round.
T. of the S., Act v. Sc. 2.
643. He that is robb'd, not wanting what is stolen,
Let him not know it, and he's not robb'd at all.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.

644. He that is stricken blind cannot forget
The precious treasure of his eyesight lost.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 1.
645. He that is thy friend indeed,
He will help thee at thy need.
Passionate Pilgrim, 18.
646. He that loves to be flatter'd is worthy of the
flatterer.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 1.
647. HE that of greatest works is finisher,
Oft does them by the weakest minister.
All's Well. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
648. He that runs fastest gets the ring.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 1.
649. He that sleeps feels not the toothache.
Cymbeline . Act iv. Sc. 4.
650. He that stands upon a slippery place
Makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
651. He that strikes
The venison first shall be the lord o' the feast.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 3.
652. He that wants money, means, and content, is
without three good friends.
A. Y. L. I. . Act iii. Sc. 1.
653. He that will give good words to thee will flatter
Beneath abhorring.
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 1.
654. He that will have a cake out of the wheat must
needs tarry the grinding.
Troilus & C., Act i. Sc. 1.
655. He tires betimes that spurs too fast betimes.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 1.
656. He wants nothing of a god but eternity, and a
heaven to throne in.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 4.
657. He was a fool,
For he would needs be virtuous.
Henry VIII., Act ii. Sc. 2.

46 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

658. He was a man, take him for all in all,
I shall not look upon his like again.
Hamlet . . . Act i. Sc. 2.
659. He was a wise fellow, that, being bid to ask
what he would of the king, desired he might
know none of his secrets.
Pericles . . . Act i. Sc. 3.
660. He was, indeed, the glass
Wherein the noble youth did dress themselves.
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 3.
661. He was skilful enough to have lived still, if know-
ledge could be set up against mortality.
All's Well. . . . Act i. Sc. 1.
662. He was the mark and glass, copy and book
That fashioned others. *2 Henry IV.*, Act ii. Sc. 3.
663. He watered his new plants with dews of flattery.
Coriolanus . . . Act v. Sc. 4.
664. He will never follow anything
That other men begin. *Jul. Cæsar* . . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
665. He would have all as merry
As first good company, good wine, good welcome,
Can make good people. *Henry VIII.*, Act i. Sc. 4.
666. Hide not thy poison with such sugar'd words.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
667. High-reaching Buckingham grows circumspect.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 2.
668. His apparel is built upon his back, and the
whole frame stands upon pins.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.
669. His bark is stoutly timber'd, and his pilot
Of very expert and approv'd allowance.
Othello . . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
670. His heart is free from fraud, as Heaven from
earth. *Two G. of V.*, Act ii. Sc. 7.

671. His life was gentle, and the elements
So mixed in him that Nature might stand up
And say to all the world, *This was a man.*
Jul. Cæsar . Act v. Sc. 5.
672. His nature is too noble for the world,
He would not flatter Neptune for his trident,
Or Jove for his power to thunder.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 1.
673. His picture
I will send far and near, that all the kingdom
May have due note of him.
Lear . . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
674. His present, and your pains, we thank you for.
Henry V. . Act i. Sc. 2.
675. His silver hairs
Will purchase us a good opinion.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
676. His speech was like a tangled chain ; nothing
impaired, but all disordered.
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
677. His worst fault is that he is given to prayer.
M. W. of W., Act i. Sc. 4.
678. His worth is warrant for his welcome hither.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 4.
679. His years but young, but his experience old.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 4.
680. Holdfast is the only dog. *Henry V.* . Act ii. Sc. 3.
681. Holy men in their death have good inspirations.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 2.
682. Holy water in a dry house is better than rain-
water out o' door. *Lear* . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
683. Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits.
Two G. of V., Act i. Sc. 1.
684. Honest plain words best pierce the ear of grief.
Love's L. L., Act v. Sc. 2.

48 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

685. Honesty coupled to beauty, is to have honey a
sauce to sugar. *A. Y. L. I.* . Act iii. Sc. 3.
686. Honesty's a fool,
And loses that it works for.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
687. Honour and policy, like unsever'd friends,
I' the war do grow together.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 2.
688. Honour is the subject of my story.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
689. Hopdance cries in Tom's belly for two white
herrings.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
690. Hope is a lover's staff. *Two G. of V.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
691. Horatio, or do I forget myself.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
692. Hourly joys be still upon you!
Tempest . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
693. How beauteous mankind is!
Tempest . . Act v. Sc. 1.
694. How bitter a thing it is to look into happiness
through another man's eyes.
A. Y. L. I. . Act v. Sc. 2.
695. How bloodily the sun begins to peer
Above yon busky hill ! the day looks pale
At his distemperature. *1 Henry IV.*, Act v. Sc. 1.
696. How brooks your grace the air
After late tossing on the breaking seas ?
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 2.
697. How far that little candle throws his beams!
So shines a good deed in a naughty world.
Mer. of Ven., Act v. Sc. 1.
698. How green you are, and fresh in this old world !
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
699. How hard it is for women to keep counsel!
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 3.

700. How high a pitch his resolution soars !
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 1.
701. How ill white hairs become a fool and jester.
2 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 5.
702. How like Eve's apple doth thy beauty grow,
If thy sweet virtue answer not thy show.
Sonnet 93.
703. How many fond fools serve mad jealousy !
Comedy of E., Act ii. Sc. 1.
704. How mighty then you are, oh ! hear me tell.
A Lover's Complaint.
705. How much better it is to weep at joy, than to
joy at weeping. *Much Ado.* . Act i. Sc. 1.
706. How now? who's mare's dead? what's the mat-
ter ?
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 1.
707. How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds
Makes deeds ill done. *King John* . Act iv. Sc. 2.
708. How oft when men are at the point of death
Have they been merry ! *Rom. & Jul.*, Act v. Sc. 3.
709. How poor an instrument
May do a noble deed. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act v. Sc. 2.
710. How poor are they that have not patience.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
711. How quickly nature falls into revolt,
When gold becomes her object.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
712. How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is
To have a thankless child !
Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 4.
713. How silver sweet sound lovers' tongues by night,
Like softest music to attending ears.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
714. How sour sweet music is
When time is broke, and no proportion kept.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 5.

715. How still the evening is,
As hush'd on purpose to grace harmony.
Much Ado. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
716. How sweet the moon-light sleeps upon this bank.
Mer. of Ven., Act v. Sc. 1.
717. How use doth breed a habit in a man !
Two G. of V., Act v. Sc. 4.
718. Ay me ! how weak a thing
The heart of woman is ! *Jul. Cæsar* . Act ii. Sc. 4.
719. How weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable
Seem to me all the uses of this world !
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
720. How well this honest mirth becomes their
labour ! *Pericles* . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
721. Hung be the heavens with black, yield day to
night ! *1 Henry VI.*, Act i. Sc. 1.
722. I am a child to chiding. *Othello* . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
723. I am afear'd,
Being in night, all this is but a dream.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
724. I am a feather for each wind that blows.
Win. Tale. Act ii. Sc. 3.
725. I am a man
More sinn'd against than sinning.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
726. I am asham'd, that women are so simple
To offer war, where they should kneel for peace.
T. of the S., Act v. Sc. 2.
727. I am a soldier, and unapt to weep
Or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness.
1 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 3.
728. I am as poor as Job, my lord, but not so patient.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
729. I am as true as truth's simplicity,
And simpler than the infancy of truth.
Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 2.

730. I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream.
1 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 2.
731. I am beholden to you for your sweet music ;
my ears were never better fed with such
delightful pleasing harmony.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 5.
732. I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confin'd, bound in
To saucy doubts and fears.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
733. I am come to survey the Tower this day.
1 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 3.
734. I am constant as the northern star,
Of whose true-fix'd and resting quality
There is no fellow in the firmament.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 1.
735. I am even poor in thanks ; but I thank you.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
736. I am glad that my weak words
Have struck but thus much show of fire from
Brutus.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
737. I am glad you thus continue your resolve
To suck the sweets of sweet philosophy.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 1.
738. I am in blood
Stepp'd in so far, that, should I wade no more,
Returning were as tedious as go o'er.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
739. I am known to be a humourous patrician, and
one that loves a cup of hot wine with not a
drop of allaying Tyber in't.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 1.
740. I am *misanthropos*, and hate mankind.
Tim. of Ath. Act iv. Sc. 3.
741. I am most joyful, madam, such good dreams
Possess your fancy.
Henry VIII., Act iv. Sc. 2.
742. I am never merry when I hear sweet music.
Mer. of Ven., Act v. Sc. 1.

52 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

743. I am no orator, as Brutus is.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 2.
744. I am not bound to that all slaves are free to,
Utter my thoughts ! *Othello* . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
745. I am not in the giving vein to-day.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 2.
746. I am not in the roll of common men.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
747. I am not mad ; too well, too well I feel
The different plague of each calamity.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
748. I am not of that feather, to shake off
My friend when he must need me.
Tim. of Ath. Act i. Sc. 1.
749. I am not only witty myself, but the cause that
wit is in other men. *2 Henry IV.*, Act i. Sc. 2.
750. I am one that would rather go with sir priest
than sir knight : I care not who knows so
much of my mettle. *Twelfth N.* . Act iii. Sc. 4.
751. I am reckless what
I do, to spite the world. *Macbeth* . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
752. I am too old to fawn upon a nurse,
Too far in years to be a pupil now.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
753. I am weaker than a woman's tear,
Tamer than sleep, fonder than ignorance.
Troilus & C. Act i. Sc. 1.
754. I am wrapped in dismal thinkings.
All's Well. . Act v. Sc. 3.
755. I begin
To doubt the equivocation of the fiend
Who lies like truth. *Macbeth* . . Act v. Sc. 5.
756. *Glend.* I can call spirits from the vasty deep.
Hotspur. Why, so can I ; or so can any man ;
But will they come, if you do call for them ?
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.

757. I can easier teach twenty what were good to be
done, than be one of the twenty to follow
my own teaching. *Mer. of Ven.*, Act i. Sc. 2.
758. I can get no remedy against this consumption of
the purse. *2 Henry IV.*, Act i. Sc. 2.
759. I can give the loser leave to chide.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
760. I can express no kinder sign of love,
Than this kind kiss. *2 Henry VI.*, Act i. Sc. 1.
761. I can no other answer make, but, thanks,
And thanks. *Twelfth N.* . Act iii. Sc. 3.
762. I cannot but remember such things were,
That were most precious to me.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
763. I cannot, by the progress of the stars,
Give guess how near to day.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
764. I cannot weep ; for all my body's moisture
Scarce serves to quench my furnace-burning
heart. *3 Henry VI.*, Act ii. Sc. 1.
765. I can suck melancholy out of a song, as a
weazel sucks eggs. *A. Y. L. I.*, Act ii. Sc. 5.
766. I could be bounded in a nut-shell, and count
myself a king of infinite space.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
767. I could be merry now. *King John* . Act iii. Sc. 3.
768. I could be well content
To entertain the lag-end of my life
With quiet hours. *1 Henry IV.*, Act v. Sc. 1.
769. I could have better spar'd a better man !
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.
770. I count it but time lost to hear such a foolish
song. *A. Y. L. I.*, Act. v. Sc. 2.

54 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

771. I crave our composition may be written
And seal'd between us. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act ii. Sc. 6.
772. I dare do all that may become a man ;
Who dares do more, is none.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 7.
773. I'd have him poison'd with a pot of ale.
Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 3.
774. I do love
My country's good, with a respect more tender,
More holy and profound, than mine own life.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 3.
775. I do not desire you to please me, I do desire
you to sing. *A. Y. L. I.*, Act ii. Sc. 5.
776. I do not like "but yet," it does allay
The good precedence : fie upon "but yet :"
"But yet" is as a goaler to bring forth
Some monstrous malefactor.
Ant. & Cleo. Act ii. Sc. 5.
777. I do not know that Englishman alive
With whom my soul is any jot at odds.
Richd. III., Act ii. Sc. 1.
778. I do not know what poetical is ? Is it honest
in deed and word ? Is it a true thing ?
A. Y. L. I., Act. iii. Sc. 3.
779. I do not love to see wretchedness o'ercharged,
And duty in his service perishing.
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
780. I do suspect thee very grievously.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 3.
781. I do think him as concave as a covered goblet,
or a worm-eaten nut. *A. Y. L. I.*, Act iii. Sc. 4.
782. I do think it is their husbands' faults
If wives do fall. *Othello* . Act. iv. Sc. 3.
783. I dreamt a dream to-night.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 4.

784. I dreamt, my lady came and found me dead ;
Strange dream ! that gives a dead man leave
to think !
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 1.
785. If all the year were playing holidays,
To sport would be as tedious as to work.
1 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
786. If a man do not erect in this age his own tomb
ere he dies, he shall live no longer in monu-
ment than the bells ring, and the widow
weeps.
Much Ado. . Act v. Sc. 2.
787. If Cæsar can hide the sun from us with a
blanket, or put the moon in his pocket, we
will pay him tribute for light.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 1.
788. If charnel-houses, and our graves, must send
Those that we bury, back, our monuments
Shall be the maws of kites.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
789. If consequence do but approve my dream,
My boat sails freely, both with wind and stream.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
790. If ever thou didst hold me in thy heart,
Absent thee from felicity awhile,
And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,
To tell my story.
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 2.
791. If God prevent it not ; I purpose so.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 2.
792. If he be sick
With joy, he will recover without physic.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
793. If he could burn us all into one coal
We have deserv'd it.
Coriolanus . Act iv. Sc. 6.
794. If he would incline to the people, there was
never a worthier man. *Coriolanus* . Act ii. Sc. 3.

56 *Mottocs and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

795. If I could add a lie unto a fault,
I would deny it. *Mer. of Ven.*, Act v. Sc. 1.
796. If I do grow great, I'll grow less; for I'll purge
and leave sack, and live cleanly, as a noble-
man should do. *1 Henry IV.*, Act v. Sc. 4.
797. If I had a thousand sons, the first principle I
would teach them should be, to forswear
thin potations, and to addict themselves to
sack. *2 Henry IV.*, Act iv. Sc. 3.
798. If I lose mine honour
I lose myself. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act iii. Sc. 4.
799. If I may trust the flattering truth of sleep,
My dreams presage some joyful news at hand.
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 1.
800. If I must die,
I will encounter darkness as a bride,
And hug it in mine arms. *M. for M.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
801. If I once stir,
Or do but lift this arm, the best of you
Shall sink in my rebuke. *Othello*, Act ii. Sc. 3.
802. If I quench thee, thou flaming minister,
I can again thy former light restore.
Othello, Act v. Sc. 2.
803. If I should tell thee o'er this thy day's work,
Thou'll't not believe thy deeds.
Coriolanus, Act i. Sc. 8.
804. If it were done, when 'tis done, then 'twere well
It were done quickly. *Macbeth*, Act i. Sc. 7.
805. If it were now to die,
'Twere now to be most happy.
Othello, Act ii. Sc. 1.
806. If I were as tedious as a king I could find it in
my heart to bestow it all of your worship.
Much Ado, Act iii. Sc. 5.

807. If knowledge be the mark, to know thee shall suffice.

Passionate Pilgrim, 3.

808. If music be the food of love, play on.

Twelfth N., Act i. Sc. 1.

809. If my suspect be false, forgive me, God ;
For judgment only doth belong to thee !

2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.

810. If our virtues
Do not go forth of us, 'twere all alike
As if we had them not.

M. for M. . Act i. Sc. 1.

811. If sack and sugar be a fault, heaven help the wicked !

1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.

812. If she be false, O, then heaven mocks itself !

Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.

813. If that the earth could teem with woman's tears,
Each drop she falls would prove a crocodile.

Othello . . Act iv. Sc. 1.

814. If the great gods be just, they shall assist
The deeds of justest men.

Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 1.

815. If the rascal have not given me medicines to
make me love him, I'll be hanged !

1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 2.

816. If the tag-rag people did not clap him and hiss
him, as they use to do the players in the
theatre, I am no true man.

Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.

817. If thou be'st death, I'll give thee England's
treasure,

Enough to purchase such another island,
So thou wilt let me live, and feel no pain.

2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 3.

818. If thou'lt see a thing to talk on when thou art
dead and rotten, come hither !

Win. Tale . Act iii. Sc. 3.

58 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

819. If to be fat be to be hated, then Pharaoh's lean
kine are to be loved. *1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.*
820. If to do were as easy as to know what were
good to do, chapels had been churches, and
poor men's cottages princes' palaces.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 2.
821. If we do meet again, why, we shall smile ;
If not, why then this parting was well made.
Jul. Cæsar . Act v. Sc. 1.
822. If you can mock a leek, you can eat a leek.
Henry V. . Act v. Sc. 1.
823. If you have tears, prepare to shed them now.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 2.
824. If you have writ your annals true, 'tis there,
That, like an eagle in a dove-cote, I
Fluttered your Volscians in Corioli :
Alone I did it ! *Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 4.*
825. If you refuse your aid
In this so never-needed help, yet do not
Upbraid us with our distress.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 1.
826. I 'gin to be a-weary of the sun.
Macbeth . . Act v. Sc. 5.
827. Ignorance is the curse of God.
Knowledge the wing wherewith we fly to heaven.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 7.
828. I had as lief have a reed that will do me no
service, as a partizan I could not heave.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 7.
829. I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon,
Than such a Roman. *Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.*
830. I had rather be a kitten and cry mew,
Than one of these same metre ballad-mongers.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.

831. I had rather be a toad,
And live upon the vapour of a dungeon,
Than keep a corner in the thing I love,
For others' uses. *Othello* . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
832. I had rather be their servant in my way,
Than sway with them in theirs.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 1.
833. I had rather have a fool to make me merry than
experience to make me sad.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 1.
834. I had rather have
Such men my friends, than enemies.
Jul. Cæsar . Act v. Sc. 4.
835. I have a gammon of bacon, and two razes of
ginger, to be delivered as far as Charing
Cross.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 1.
836. I have a kind soul that would give you thanks,
And knows not how to do it, but with tears.
King John . Act v. Sc. 7.
837. I have an eye, uncle: I can see a church by
daylight.
Much Ado . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
838. I have a reasonable good ear for music; let us
have the tongs and the bones.
Mid. N. Dr., Act iv. Sc. 1.
839. I have a stoop of wine. *Othello* . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
840. I have bought
Golden opinions from all sorts of people.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 7.
841. I have but little gold of late, brave Timon.
Tim. of Ath. Act iv. Sc. 3.
842. I have deserv'd
All tongues to talk their bitterest.
Win. Tale . Act iii. Sc. 2
843. I have dogs, my lord,
Will rouse the proudest panther in the chase.
Titus And. . Act ii. Sc. 2.

844. I have done a thousand dreadful things,
As willingly as one would kill a fly.
Titus And., Act v. Sc. 1.
845. I have dreamed
Of bloody turbulence, and this whole night
Hath nothing been but shapes and forms of
slaughter.
Troilus & C., Act 5. Sc. 3.
846. I have heard it said, the fittest time to corrupt
a man's wife is when she's fallen out with
her husband.
Coriolanus. Act iv. Sc. 3.
847. I have heard of some kind of men that put
quarrels purposely on others, to taste their
valour.
Twelfth N. Act iii. Sc. 4.
848. I have heard the Ptolemies' pyramids are very
goodly things.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 7.
849. I have him already tempering between my
finger and my thumb, and shortly will I
seal with him.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 3.
850. I have liv'd long enough ; my way of life
Is fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf.
Macbeth . . Act v. Sc. 3.
851. I have more flesh than another man ; and
therefore more frailty.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 3.
852. I have no mind of feasting forth to-night.
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 5.
853. I have not that alacrity of spirit,
Nor cheer of mind that I was wont to have.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
854. I have scanted all
Wherein I should your great deserts repay.
Sonnet 117.

855. I have seen the day
That I have worn a visor ; and could tell
A whispering tale in a fair lady's ear.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 5.
856. I have set my life upon a cast,
And I will stand the hazard of the die.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 4.
857. I have supp'd full with horrors.
Macbeth . . Act v. Sc. 5.
858. I have that within which passeth show.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
859. I have very poor and unhappy brains for drinking ;
I could well wish courtesy would invent
some other custom of entertainment.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
860. I have words
That should be howl'd out in the desert air,
Where hearing should not latch them.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
861. I hear, yet say not much, but think the more.
3 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 1.
862. I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality
that it is but a shadow's shadow.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
863. I hold him but a fool that will endanger
His body for a girl that loves him not.
Two G. of V., Act v. Sc. 4.
864. I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano ;
A stage where every man must play a part.
Mer. of Ven. Act i. Sc. 1.
865. I honour'd him, I lov'd him ; and will weep
My date of life out, for his sweet life's loss.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 3.
866. I know a bank where the wild thyme blows,
Where ox-lips and the nodding violet grows.
Mid. N. Dr., Act ii. Sc. 2.

867. I know no cause
Why I should welcome such a guest as grief.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 2.
868. I know thou hadst rather
Follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf
Than flatter him in a bower.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 2.
869. I like your silence ; it the more shows off
Your wonder.
Win. Tale . Act v. Sc. 2.
870. I'll be a candle-holder, and look on.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 4.
871. I'll be as patient as a gentle stream.
Two G. of V. Act ii. Sc. 6.
872. Ill blows the wind that profits nobody.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 3.
873. Ill deeds are doubled with an evil word.
Com. of E., Act iii. Sc. 2.
874. I'll drink no more than will do me good, for
no man's pleasure.
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
875. I'll have a starling shall be taught to speak
Nothing but Mortimer, and give it him,
To keep his anger still in motion.
1 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 3.
876. I'll look no more,
Lest my brain turn, and the deficient sight
Topple down headlong.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 6.
877. I'll make assurance double sure,
And take a bond of fate.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
878. I'll ne'er be drunk whilst I live again, but in
honest, civil, godly company.
M. W. of W., Act i. Sc. 1.
879. I'll note you in my book of memory.
1 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 4.
880. I'll not march through Coventry with them ;
that's flat.
1 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 2.

881. I'll play the orator as well as Nestor.
3 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
882. I'll put a girdle round about the earth in forty minutes.
Mid. N. Dr., Act ii. Sc. 2.
883. I'll sauce her with bitter words.
A. Y. L. I., Act iii. Sc. 5.
884. I'll take the ghost's word for a thousand pound !
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
885. I'll take thy word for faith, not ask thine oath ;
Who shuns not to break one, will sure crack both.
Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 2.
886. Ill will never said well. *Henry V. . Act iii. Sc. 7.*
887. I love long life better than figs.
Ant. & Cleo., Act i. Sc. 2.
888. I love no chiders, sir. *T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 2.*
889. I love not many words. *All's Well. . Act iii. Sc. 6.*
890. I love thee in such sort
That thou being mine, mine is thy good report.
Sonnet 36.
891. I may justly say, with the hook-nosed fellow of Rome, I came, saw, and overcame.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 3.
892. Immortal gods, I crave no pelf ;
I pray for no man, but myself.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 2.
893. Imperial Cæsar, dead, and turned to clay,
Might stop a hole to keep the wind away.
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 1.
894. Impute his words
To wayward sickness and to age.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 1.
895. I must be cruel, only to be kind.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
896. I must eat my dinner. *Tempest . . Act i. Sc. 2.*

64 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

897. I must not have you henceforth question me
Whither I go, nor reason whereabouts.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 3.
898. In a false quarrel there is no true valour.
Much Ado. . Act v. Sc. 1.
899. In Cambria are we horn, and gentlemen :
Further to boast were neither true nor modest,
Unless I add we are honest.
Cymbeline . Act v. Sc. 5.
900. Incapable of more, replete with you.
Sonnet 113.
901. Indeed a sheep doth very often stray,
An if the shepherd be awhile away.
Two G. of V., Act i. Sc. 1.
902. Indeed, he looks younger than he did, by the
loss of a beard.
Much Ado. . Act iii. Sc. 2.
903. I never did repent for doing good,
Nor shall not now.
Mer. of Ven., Act iii. Sc. 4.
904. I never knew so young a body with so old a head.
Mer. of Ven., Act iv. Sc. 1.
905. I never knew yet but rebuke and check was the
reward of valour.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 3.
906. In framing artists, art hath thus decreed,
To make some good, but others to exceed.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
907. Ingratitude is monstrous. *Coriolanus* . Act ii. Sc. 3.
908. Ingratitude ! thou marble-hearted fiend ;
More hideous when thou show'st thee in a child,
Than the sea-monster ! *Lear* . . . Act i. Sc. 4.
909. In my sense, 'tis happiness to die !
Othello . . . Act v. Sc. 2.
910. In nature there's no blemish but the mind ;
None can be call'd deform'd but the unkind.
Twelfth N. . Act iii. Sc. 4.

911. In peace there's nothing so becomes a man
As modest stillness and humility.
Henry V. . Act iii. Sc. 1.
912. Instinct is a great matter ; I was a coward on
instinct.
Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
913. In such a case as mine, a man may strain cour-
tesy.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 4.
914. In such a time as this, it is not meet
That every nice offence should bear his com-
ment.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.
915. In such business
Action is eloquence, and the eyes of the ignorant
More learned than the ears.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 2.
916. In the fatness of these pursy times
Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
917. In the modesty of fearful duty
I read as much, as from the rattling tongue
Of saucy and audacious eloquence.
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
918. In this earthly world, to do harm
Is sometimes laudable ; to do good, sometime
Accounted dangerous folly.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
919. I once did hold it, as our statistes do,
A baseness to write fair. *Hamlet* . . Act v. Sc. 2.
920. I pardon him, as heaven shall pardon me.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 3.
921. I pause for a reply.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 2.
922. I pray thee, understand a plain man in his plain
meaning.
Mer. of Ven. Act iii. Sc. 5.
923. I pray you, let us satisfy our eyes
With the memorials and the things of fame
That do renown this city. *Twelfth N.*, Act iii. Sc. 3.

66 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

924. I promise you, my heart is very jocund
In the remembrance of so fair a dream.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
925. I saw her coral lips to move,
And with her breath she did perfume the air.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 1.
926. I saw Othello's visage in his mind.
Othello . . . Act i. Sc. 3.
927. I see a strange confusion in thine eye.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 1.
928. I see a woman may be made a fool,
If she had not a spirit to resist.
T. of the S., Act iii. Sc. 2.
929. I seek not to wax great by others' waning,
Or gather wealth I care not with what envy
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 10
930. I see you stand like greyhounds in the slips.
Henry V., Cho. to Act iii.
931. I shall desire more love and knowledge of you.
A. Y. L. I., Act i. Sc. 2.
932. I shall despair. There is no creature loves me.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
933. I shall fall
Like a bright exhalation in the evening,
And no man see me more.
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.
934. I smell it.
Upon my life it will do wondrous well.
1 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 3.
935. Is not marriage honourable in a beggar?
Much Ado. . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
936. Is not the king's name forty thousand names?
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 1.
937. I speak of Africa, and golden joys.
2 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 3.
938. Is there any cause in nature that makes these
hard hearts?
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 6.

939. I swear, 'tis better to be lowly born,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistering grief,
And wear a golden sorrow.
Henry VIII., Act ii. Sc. 3.
940. Is woe the cure for woe? *Rape of Lucrece.*
941. I talk of dreams,
Which are the children of an idle brain.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 4.
942. I tax not you, you elements, with unkindness.
Leear . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
943. It comes o'er my memory
As doth the raven o'er the infectious house ;
Boding to all. *Othello* . . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
944. It easeth some, though none it ever cured,
To think their dolours others have endured.
Rape of Lucrece.
945. I tell thee, churlish priest,
A minist'ring angel shall my sister be
When thou liest howling. *Hamlet* . . . Act v. Sc. 1.
946. It fits us then to be as provident
As fear may teach us. *Henry V.* . . . Act ii. Sc. 4.
947. It gives me wonder great as my content,
To see you here before me.
Othello . . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
948. I think my cousin meant well.
M. W. of W., Act i. Sc. 1.
949. I think there's ne'er a man in Christendom,
Can lesser hide his love or hate than he.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 4.
950. I think this is the most villainous house in all
London road for fleas : I am stung like a
tench.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 1.
951. It is a custom
More honour'd in the breach than the observance.
Hamlet . . . Act i. Sc. 4.

68 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

952. It is a damned and a bloody work ;
The graceless action of a heavy hand.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 3.
953. It is a good divine that follows his own instructions.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 2
954. It is a greater grief,
To bear love's wrong, than hate's known injury.
Sonnets, 40.
955. It is a kind of good deed to say well ;
And yet words are no deeds.
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.
956. It is a purpos'd thing, and grows by plot,
To curb the will of the nobility.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 1.
957. It is a reeling world, indeed, my lord,
And I believe will never stand upright.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 2.
958. It is a sword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper.
Othello . . Act v. Sc. 2.
959. It is great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin, to keep a sinful oath. .
2 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. i.
960. It is not enough to speak, but to speak true.
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
961. It is not, nor it cannot come to good.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
962. It is Othello's pleasure that every man put himself into triumph, some to dance, some to make bonfires, each man to sport and revels.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
963. It is the bright day that brings forth the adder,
And that craves wary walking.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
964. It is the first time that ever I heard breaking of ribs was sport for ladies.
A. Y. L. I., Act i. Sc. 2.

965. It is the mind that makes the body rich.
T. of the S., Act iv. Sc. 3.
966. It oft falls out,
To have what we would have, we speak not
what we mean. *M. for M.* . Act ii. Sc. 4.
967. It was alway yet the trick of our English nation, if they have a good thing, to make it too common.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
968. It was excess of wine that set him on.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 2.
969. It was never merry world in England since gentlemen came up.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 2.
970. It was the lark, the herald of the morn.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 5.
971. It was the nightingale, and not the lark,
That pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 5.
972. It were all one
That I should love a bright, particular star,
And think to wed it ; he is so above me !
All's Well. . Act i. Sc. 1.
973. It would be argument for a week, laughter for a month, and a good jest for ever.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 2.
974. I was not born under a rhyming planet.
Much Ado. . Act v. Sc. 2.
975. I was not made a horse
And yet I bear a burden like an ass.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 5.
976. I will be correspondent to command,
And do my spiriting gently.
Tempest . . Act i. Sc. 2.
977. I will be master of what is mine own.
T. of the S., Act iii. Sc. 2.

978. I will be very kind, and liberal
To mine own children in good bringing-up.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 1.
979. I will converse with iron-witted fools
And unrespective boys : none are for me
That look into me with considerate eyes.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 2.
980. I will despair, and be at enmity
With cozening hope ; he is a flatterer.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 2.
981. I will go get a leaf of brass,
And with a gad of steel will write these words.
Titus And., Act iv. Sc. 2.
982. I will imitate the honorable Romans in brevity.
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 2.
983. I will instruct my sorrows to be proud,
For grief is proud, and makes his owner stoop.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
984. I will lay
A plot shall show us all a merry day.
Richard II., Act iv. Sc. 1.
985. I will mount myself
Upon a courser, whose delightful steps
Shall make the gazer joy to see him tread.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
986. I will not change my horse with any that treads
but on four pasterns. When I bestride him
I soar, I am a hawk ; he trots the air ; the
earth sings when he touches it.
Henry V. . Act iii. Sc. 7.
987. I will not praise, that purpose not to sell.
Sonnet 21.
988. I will rob Tellus of her weed,
To strew thy green with flowers ; the yellows, blues,
The purple violets, and marigolds,
Shall as a carpet hang upon thy grave.
Pericles . . Act iv. Sc. 1.

989. I will see what physic the tavern affords.
1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
990. I wish'd myself a man,
Or that we women had men's privilege
Of speaking first. *Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 2.*
991. I wish your enterprise to-day may thrive.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 1.
992. I wish your horses swift and sure of foot.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
993. I wonder men dare trust themselves with men.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 2.
994. I would not lose the dog for twenty pound.
T. of the S., Induction.
995. I would not spend another such a night,
Though 'twere to buy a world of happy days.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 4.
996. I would this music would come.
Cymbeline . Act ii. Sc. 3.
997. I, your glass,
Will modestly discover to yourself
That of yourself which you yet know not of.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
998. Jesters do oft prove prophets.
Lear . . . Act v. Sc. 3.
999. Jove sometime went disguis'd, and why not I ?
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 1.
1000. Joy, gentle friends ! joy, and fresh days of love
Accompany your hearts !
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
1001. Just death, kind umpire of men's miseries,
With sweet enlargement doth dismiss me
hence. *1 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 5.*
1002. Justice always whirls in equal measure.
Love's L. L., Act iv. Sc. 3.
1003. Justice is feasting while the widow weeps.
Rape of Lucrece.

1004. Keep a gamester from the dice, and a good student from his book, and it is wonderful.
M. W. of W., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1005. Keep thy word justly. *Lear* . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1006. Kent, in the Commentaries Cæsar writ,
Is term'd the civil'st place of all this isle.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 7.
1007. Kindness in women, not their beauteous looks,
Shall win my love. *T. of the S.*, Act iv. Sc. 1.
1008. Kings are earth's gods. *Pericles* . . . Act i. Sc. 1.
1009. Kings, like gods, should govern everything.
Rape of Lucrece.
1010. Kings' misdeeds cannot be hid in clay.
Rape of Lucrece.
1011. Knavery's plain face is never seen till used.
Othello . . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1012. Know'st thou not any whom corrupting gold
Would tempt unto a close exploit of death?
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1013. Last scene of all,
That ends this strange, eventful history,
Is second childishness, and mere oblivion;
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans everything.
A. Y. L. I. . . . Act ii. Sc. 7.
1014. Lay her i' the earth;
And from her fair and unpolluted flesh
May violets spring. *Hamlet* . . . Act v. Sc. 1.
1015. Less noise! less noise! *2 Henry IV.*, Act iv. Sc. 4.
1016. Let Æsop fable in a winter's night,
His currish riddles sort not with this place.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 5.
1017. Let all the number of the stars give light
To thy fair way!
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 2.

1018. Let a Welsh correction teach you a good English condition.
Henry V. . Act v. Sc. 1.
1019. Let grief and sorrow still embrace his heart
That doth not wish you joy !
Tempest . . Act v. Sc. 1.
1020. Let heaven requite it with the serpent's curse !
Othello . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1021. Let Hercules himself do what he may,
The cat will mew, and dog will have his day.
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 1.
1022. Let him be regarded
As the most noble corse that ever herald
Did follow to his urn. *Coriolanus* . Act v. Sc. 5.
1023. Let him look to his bond !
Mer. of Ven., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1024. Let him that is a true-born gentleman,
From off this brier pluck a white rose with me.
1 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1025. Let him that is no coward, nor no flatterer,
Pluck a red rose from off this thorn with me.
1 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1026. Let it work ;
For 'tis the sport, to have the engineer
Hoist with his own petard.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1027. Let me be umpire in this doubtful strife.
1 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 1.
1028. Let me embrace thee, good old chronicle,
That hast so long walk'd hand in hand with time.
Troilus & C., Act iv. Sc. 5.
1029. Let me embrace these sour adversities,
For wise men say it is the wisest course.
3 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1030. Let me have men about me that are fat ;
Sleek-headed men, and such as sleep o' nights.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.

74 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1031. Let me have thy voice in my behalf.
M. W. of W., Act i. Sc. 4.
1032. Let me not live, after my flame lacks oil.
All's Well. . Act i. Sc. 2.
1033. Let me not to the marriage of true minds
Admit impediment.
Sonnet 116.
1034. Let men take heed of their company.
2 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 1.
1035. Let me wipe off this honourable dew,
That silverly doth progress on thy cheeks.
King John . Act v. Sc. 2.
1036. Let music sound while he doth make his choice.
Mer. of Ven., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1037. Let never day nor night unhallowed pass,
But still remember what the Lord hath done.
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1038. Let no man abide this deed
But we the doers.
Jul. Cesar . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1039. Let not my love be called idolatry,
Nor my beloved as an idol show.
Sonnet 105.
1040. Let not the creaking of shoes, nor the rustling
of silks, betray thy poor heart to woman.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1041. Let not the sound of shallow foppery enter
My sober house.
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 5.
1042. Let not the world see fear, and sad distrust
Govern the motion of a kingly eye.
King John . Act v. Sc. 1.
1043. Let not our babbling dreams affright our souls.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
1044. Let pale-fac'd fear keep with the mean-born man
And find no harbour in a royal heart.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.

1045. Let Rome in Tiber melt ! and the wide arch
Of the rang'd empire fall !
Ant. & Cleo., Act i. Sc. 1.
1046. Let's carve him as a dish fit for the gods,
Not hew him as a carcase fit for hounds.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1047. Let's not confound the time with conference
harsh.
Ant. & Cleo., Act i. Sc. 1.
1048. Let specialties therefore be drawn between us,
That covenants may be kept on either hand.
T. of the S., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1049. Let's take the instant by the forward top.
All's Well . Act v. Sc. 3.
1050. Let's teach ourselves that honourable step,
Not to outsport discretion.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1051. Let still the woman take
An elder than herself. *Twelfth N.* . Act ii. Sc. 4.
1052. Let the end try the man.
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1053. Let the galled jade wince.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1054. Let the gods so speed me as I love
The name of honour more than I fear death.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
1055. Let the great gods
That keep this awful pudder o'er our heads
Find out their enemies now !
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1056. Let them be whipped through every market-
town.
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1057. Let them not live to taste this land's increase,
That would with treason wound this fair land's
peace.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 4.

76 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1058. Let them pronounce the steep Tarpeian death,
Vagabond exile, flaying, pent to linger
But with a grain a day, I would not buy
Their mercy at the price of one fair word.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1059. Let them want nothing that my house affords.
T. of the S., Induction 2.
1060. Let there be no noise made, my gentle friends ;
Unless some dull and favourable hand
Will whisper music to my weary spirit.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1061. Let this pernicious hour
Stand aye accursed in the calendar.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1062. Let those that play your clowns speak no more
than is set down for them.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1063. Let thy song be love. *Troilus & C.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
1064. Let us be sacrificers, but not butchers.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1065. Let us still continue peace and love.
1 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 1.
1066. Let us to billiards. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act ii. Sc. 5.
1067. Liberty ! Freedom ! Tyranny is dead !
Run hence, proclaim, cry it about the streets.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1068. Life is a shuttle. *M. W. of W.*, Act v. Sc. 1.
1069. Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale
Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1070. Life's but a walking shadow ; a poor player,
That struts and frets his hour upon the stage,
And then is heard no more.
Macbeth . . Act v. Sc. 5.

1071. Light boats sail swift, though greater hulks
draw deep. *Troilus & C.*, Act ii. Sc. 3.
1072. Light thickens, and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1073. Like a school broke up,
Each hurries towards his home and sporting-
place. *2 Henry IV.*, Act iv. Sc. 2.
1074. Like to a pair of loving turtle-doves,
That could not live asunder day or night.
1 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1075. Liketo the time o'the year between the extremes
Of hot and cold : he was nor sad nor merry.
Ant. & Cleo., Act i. Sc. 5.
1076. Like youthful steers unyok'd, they took their
course
East, west, north, south.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1077. Lions make leopards tame.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 1.
1078. Little shall I grace my cause
In speaking for myself. *Othello* . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1079. Live a coward in thine own esteem ;
Letting I dare not wait upon I would,
Like the poor cat i' the adage.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 7.
1080. Loan oft loses both itself and friend,
And borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry.
Hamlet. . Act i. Sc. 3.
1081. Loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud.
Sonnet 35.
- 1082 Long sitting to determine poor men's causes
Hath made me full of sickness and diseases.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 7.

78 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1083. Look, as the waves make towards the pebbled shore,

So do our minutes hasten to their end.

Sonnet 60.

1084. Look, Hector, how the sun begins to set ;
How ugly night comes breathing at his heels.

Troilus & C., Act v. Sc. 9.

1085. Look here, upon this picture, and on this ;
The counterfeit presentment of two brothers.

Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.

1086. Looks kill love, and love by looks reviveth.

Venus and Adonis.

1087. Look, love, what envious streaks
Do lace the severing clouds in yonder east.

Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 5.

1088. Look, the unfolding star calls up the shepherd.

M. for M. . Act iv. Sc. 2.

1089. Look to the baked meats, good Angelica.

Rom. & Jul., Act iv. Sc. 4.

1090. Look, what is done cannot be now amended.

Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 4.

1091. Look, when he fawns, he bites ; and when he
bites

His venom tooth will rankle to the death.

Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 3.

1092. Lord Angelo is precise. *M. for M. . Act i. Sc. 4.*

1093. Lord Angelo is severe. *M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 1.*

1094. Lord, lord, how the world is given to lying !

1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.

1095. Lord of my love, to whom in vassalage
Thy merit hath my duty strongly knit.

Sonnet 26.

1096. Lord, what fools these mortals be !

Mid. N. Dr., Act iii. Sc. 2.

1097. Louder, the music there !
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 7.
1098. Loud music is too harsh for ladies' heads.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1099. Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none. *All's Well.* . Act i. Sc. 1.
1100. Love and Fortune be my gods, my guide !
Rape of Lucrece.
1101. Love and meekness, lords,
Become a churchman better than ambition.
Henry VIII., Act v. Sc. 2.
1102. Love comforteth like sunshine after rain.
Venus and Adonis.
1103. Love for thy love, and hand for hand I give.
1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1104. Love goes toward love, as schoolboys from
their books. *Rom. & Jul.*, Act ii. Sc. 2.
1105. Love hath twenty pair of eyes.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1106. Love is a familiar; love is a devil: there is no
evil angel but love. *Love's L. L.*, Act i. Sc. 2.
1107. Love is all truth. *Venus and Adonis.*
1108. Love is a smoke raised with the fume of sighs
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 1.
1109. Love is a spirit all compact of fire,
Not gross to sink, but light and will aspire.
Venus and Adonis.
1110. Love is blind. *Two G. of V.*, Act ii. Sc. 1.
1111. Love is wise in folly. *Venus and Adonis.*
1112. Love like a shadow flies, when substance love
pursues. *M. W. of W.*, Act ii. Sc. 2.

1113. Love looks not with the eyes, but with the
mind,
And therefore is wing'd Cupid painted blind.
Mid. N. Dr., Act i. Sc. 1.
1114. Lovers break not hours,
Unless it be to come before their time.
Two G. of V., Act v. Sc. 1.
1115. Lovers' hours are long, though seeming short.
Venus and Adonis.
1116. Love's gentle spring doth always fresh remain.
Venus and Adonis.
1117. Love's heralds should be thoughts,
Which ten times faster glide than the sun's
beams.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 5.
1118. Love's not Time's fool, though rosy lips and
cheeks
Within his bending sickle's compass come.
Sonnet 116.
1119. Love surfeits not.
Venus and Adonis.
1120. Love that well which thou must leave ere long.
Sonnet 73.
1121. Love-thoughts lie rich, when canopied with
bowers.
Twelfth N., Act i. Sc. 1.
1122. Love thrives not in the heart that shadows
dreadeth.
Rape of Lucrece.
1123. Love
Will creep in service where it cannot go.
Two G. of V., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1124. Madness in great ones must not unwatch'd go.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1125. Maids are May when they are maids, but the
sky changes when they are wives.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 1.

1126. Make all the money thou canst.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1127. Make battery to our ears with the loud music.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 7.
1128. Make but my name thy love, and love that
still,
And then thou lov'st me, for my name is *Will*.
Sonnet 126.
1129. Make his books thine eyes,
Where all those pleasures live that art can
comprehend.
Passionate Pilgrim, 3.
1130. Make not a city feast of it, to let the meat cool
ere we can agree upon the first place : Sit,
sit.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 6.
1131. Make the doors upon a woman's wit, and it
will out at the casement.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 1.
1132. Make the meat be beloved more than the man
that gives it.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 6.
1133. Make use of time ; let not advantage slip.
Venus and Adonis.
1134. Many a man knows no end of his goods.
A. Y. L. I., Act iii. Sc. 3.
1135. Many a man's tongue shakes out his master's
undoing.
All's Well . . Act ii. Sc. 4.
1136. Many men that stumble at the threshold
Are well foretold that danger lurks within.
3 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 7.
1137. Many will swoon when they do look on blood.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1138. Mark, how one string, sweet husband to an-
other,
Strikes each in each, by mutual ordering.
Sonnet 8.

1139. Mark the music. *Mer. of Ven.*, Act v. Sc. 1.
1140. Marriage is a matter of more worth
That to be dealt in by attorneyship.
1 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 5.
1141. Masters, play here ; I will content your pains.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1142. Matrons flung gloves,
Ladies and maids their scarfs and handker-
chiefs,
Upon him as he pass'd. *Coriolanus* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1143. May his pernicious soul
Rot half a grain a day ! *Othello* . . Act v. Sc. 2.
1144. May never glorious sun reflex his beams
Upon the country where you make abode !
1 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 4.
1145. May that soldier a mere recreant prove
That means not, hath not, nor is not in love.
Troilus & C., Act i. Sc. 3.
1146. May you a better feast never behold.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 6.
1147. Meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones.
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 1.
1148. Men are as the time is. *Lear* . . . Act v. Sc. 3.
1149. Men are men : the best sometimes forget.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1150. Men at some time are masters of their fates.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
1151. Men do their broken weapons rather use
Than their bare hands. *Othello* . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1152. Men have died from time to time, and worms
have eaten them ; but not for love.
A. Y. L. I. . Act iv. Sc. 1.

1153. Men have marble, women waxen minds.
Rape of Lucrece.
1154. Men in rage strike those that wish them best.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
- Men, like butterflies,
1155. Show not their mealy wings but to the summer.
Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 3.
1156. Men must endure
Their going hence, even as their coming hither.
Lear . . . Act v. Sc. 2.
1157. Men must learn now with pity to dispense,
For policy sits above conscience.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1158. Men of his way should be most liberal ;
They are set here for examples.
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 3.
1159. Men's evil manners live in brass ; their virtues
We write in water. *Henry VIII.*, Act iv. Sc. 2.
1160. Men's eyes were made to look.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1161. Men's faults do seldom to themselves appear.
Rape of Lucrece.
1162. Men should be what they seem.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1163. Men shut their doors against a setting sun.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 2.
1164. Men's vows are women's traitors !
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1165. Men that hazard all
Do it in hope of fair advantages.
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 7.
1166. Men there were that did his picture get.
A Lover's Complaint.

1179. More are men's ends mark'd than their lives
before. *Richard II.*, Act ii. Sc. 1
1180. More is thy due than more than all can pay.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 4.
1181. More matter, with less art.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1182. More needs she the divine than the physician.
Macbeth . . Act v. Sc. 1.
1183. More of your conversation would infect my
brain. *Coriolanus* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1184. More water glideth by the mill
Than wots the miller of.
Titus And. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1185. Most heavenly music ;
It nips me into listening.
Pericles . . Act v. Sc. 1.
1186. Most subject is the fattest soil to weeds.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1187. Mountains may be removed with earthquakes.
A. Y. L. I. . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1188. Mount, mount, my soul ! thy seat is up on high ;
Whilst my gross flesh sinks downward, here
to die. *Richard II.*, Act v. Sc. 5.
1189. Much is the force of heaven-bred poesy.
Two G. of V., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1190. Much of grief shows still some want of wit.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 5.
1191. Mud not the fountain that gave drink to thee.
Rape of Lucrece.
1192. Murder, though it have no tongue, will speak
With most miraculous organ.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1193. Music, ho ! music ; such as charmeth sleep.
Mid. N. Dr., Act iv. Sc. 1.

1194. Music oft hath such a charm,
To make bad good, and good provoke to harm.
M. for M. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1195. My actions are as noble as my thoughts.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 5.
1196. My blessing go with thee.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1197. My books and instruments shall be my com-
pany.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 1.
1198. My brain, more busy than the labouring spider,
Weaves tedious snares to trap mine enemies.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1199. My conscience hath a thousand several tongues,
And every tongue brings in a several tale.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
1200. My crown is call'd content ;
A crown it is that seldom kings enjoy.
3 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1201. My father's brother ; but no more like my father
Than I to Hercules. *Hamlet* . . Act i. Sc. 2.
1202. My gracious silence, hail !
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1203. My guilt be on my head, and there an end.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 1.
1204. My heart is heavy, and mine age is weak.
All's Well. . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1205. My heart this covenant makes, my hand thus
seals it. *Richard II.*, Act ii. Sc. 3.
1206. My library was dukedom large enough.
Tempest . . Act i. Sc. 2.
1207. My lord of Ely, when I was last in Holborn,
I saw good strawberries in your garden there ;
I do beseech you send for some of them.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 4.

1208. My lord, 'tis but a base ignoble mind
That mounts no higher than a bird can soar.
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1209. My love with words and errors still she feeds;
But edifies another with her deeds.
Troilus & C., Act v. Sc. 3.
1210. My mind is troubled, like a fountain stirred.
Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 3.
1211. My mother,
Who has a charter to extol her blood,
When she does praise me grieves me.
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 8.
1212. My parts, my title, and my perfect soul
Shall manifest me rightly.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 2.
1213. My poverty, but not my will, consents.
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 1.
1214. My pulse, as yours, doth temperately keep
time,
And makes as healthful music.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1215. My salad days !
When I was green in judgment,—cold in blood !
Ant. & Cleo., Act i. Sc. 5.
1216. My soul is full of discord and dismay.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1217. My tables, my tables,—meet it is I set it down.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 5.
1218. My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel.
1 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 5.
1219. My tongue will tell the anger of my heart ;
Or else my heart, concealing it, will break.
T. of the S., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1220. My ventures are not in one bottom trusted.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 1.
1221. My wife! my wife ! what wife ? I have no
wife !
Othello . . Act v. Sc. 2.

1222. My years are young,
And fitter is my study and my books
Than wanton dalliance. *1 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 1.*
1223. Naming thy name blesses an ill report.
 Sonnet 95.
1224. Nature and fortune joined to make thee great.
 King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1225. Nature disclaims in thee ; a tailor made thee.
 Lear . . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1226. Nature hath framed strange fellows in her
 time. *Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 1.*
1227. Nature's tears are reason's merriment.
 Rom. & Jul., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1228. Nature with a beauteous wall
Doth oft close in pollution.
 Twelfth N. . Act i. Sc. 2.
1229. Nay, but make haste ; the better foot before.
 King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1230. Need and oppression starveth in thy eyes,
Contempt and beggary hang upon thy back.
 Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 1.
1231. Neither a borrower nor a lender be.
 Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1232. New customs,
Though they be never so ridiculous,
Nay, let them be unmanly, yet are followed.
 Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 3.
1233. Never alone
Did the king sigh, but with a general groan.
 Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1234. Never anything can be amiss
When simpleness and duty tender it.
 Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
1235. Never-resting Time leads Summer on
To hideous Winter. *Sonnet 5.*

1236. Never shame to hear
What you have nobly done.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1237. Never to speak of this that you have seen,
Swear, by my sword. *Hamlet* . . Act i. Sc. 5.
1238. Nice customs curt'sy to great kings.
Henry V. . Act v. Sc. 2.
1239. Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund day
Stands tip-toe on the misty mountain's tops.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 5.
1240. Night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast,
And yonder shines Aurora's harbinger.
Mid. N. Dr., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1241. Nimble thought can jump both sea and land.
Sonnet 44.
1242. No beast so fierce but knows some touch of
pity. *Richd. III.*, Act i. Sc. 2.
1243. No black envy shall mark my grave.
Henry VIII., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1244. No boasting like a fool ;
This deed I'll do before this purpose cool.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1245. No day without a deed to crown it.
Henry VIII., Act v. Sc. 4.
1246. No fisher but the ungrown fry forbears.
Venus and Adonis.
1247. No legacy is so rich as honesty.
All's Well. . Act iii. Sc. 5.
1248. No man inveighs against the withered flower,
But chides rough winter that the flower has
killed. *Rape of Lucrece.*
1249. No man means evil but the devil.
M. W. of W., Act v. Sc. 2.
1250. No man's too good to serve his prince.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.

1251. No marble, nor the gilded monuments
Of princes, shall outlive this powerful rhyme.
Sonnet 55.
1252. Nor Mars his sword nor war's quick fire shall
burn
The living record of your memory.
Sonnet 55.
1253. No might nor greatness in mortality
Can censure 'scape. *M. for M. . Act iii. Sc. 2.*
1254. No more be grieved at that which thou hast
done.
Sonnet 35.
1255. No more of this unprofitable chat.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1256. None can cure their harms by wailing them.
Richd. III., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1257. No perfection is so absolute
That some impurity doth not pollute.
Rape of Lucrece.
1258. No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize ;
Revenge should have no bounds.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 7.
1259. No profit grows where is no pleasure ta'en.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 1.
1260. Not Afric owns a serpent I abhor
More than thy fame, and envy.
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 8.
1261. Not all the water in the rough rude sea
Can wash the balm from an anointed king.
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1262. Nothing but sit and sit, and eat and eat.
T. of the S., Act v. Sc. 2.
1263. Nothing can affection's course controul.
Rape of Lucrece.
1264. Nothing can seem foul to those that win.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 1.

1265. Nothing emboldens sin so much as mercy.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 5
1266. Nothing extenuate,
Nor set down aught in malice.
Othello . . Act v. Sc. 2.
1267. Nothing 'gainst Time's scythe can make defence.
Sonnet 12.
1268. Nothing will come of nothing.
Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 1.
1269. Nought I did in hate, but all in honour.
Othello . . Act v. Sc. 2.
1270. Nought's had, all's spent,
When our desire is got without content.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1271. Nought shall make us rue,
If England to itself do rest but true.
King John . Act v. Sc. 7.
1272. No villainous bounty yet hath pass'd my heart ;
Unwisely, not ignobly, have I given.
Tim. of Ath., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1273. No vizor doth become black villany
So well as soft and tender flattery.
Pericles . . Act iv. Sc. 4.
1274. Now all the blessings
Of a glad father compass thee about !
Tempest . . Act v. Sc. 1.
1275. Now by the ground that I am banish'd from
Well could I curse away a winter's night.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1276. Now, by the jealous queen of heaven, that kiss
I carried from thee, dear, and my true lip
Hath virgin'd it e'er since.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 3.
1277. Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet
prince,
And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest !
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 2.

1278. Now does my project gather to a head.
Tempest . . Act v. Sc. 1.
1279. Now, God be praised ! that to believing souls
Gives light in darkness, comfort in despair !
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1280. Now good digestion wait on appetite,
And health on both. *Macbeth* . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1281. Now happy he, whose cloak and cincture can
Hold out this tempest. *King John* . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1282. Now in the names of all the gods at once,
Upon what meat doth this our Cæsar feed
That he is grown so great ?
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
1283. Now is the sun upon the highmost hill
Of this day's journey. *Rom. & Jul.*, Act ii. Sc. 5.
1284. Now, Lord be thanked for thy good amends.
T. of the S., Induction.
1285. Now, my masters, happy man be his dole.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1286. Now o'er the one half world
Nature seems dead, and wicked dreams abuse
The curtain'd sleep. *Macbeth* . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1287. No word like pardon for kings' mouths so
meet. *Richard II.*, Act v. Sc. 3.
1288. Now put your shields before your hearts, and
fight
With hearts more proof than shields.
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 4.
1289. Now, quiet soul, depart when heaven please.
1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1290. Now sits the wind fair, and we will aboard.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1291. Now sit we close about this taper here,
And call in question our necessities.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.

1292. Now stand you on the top of happy hours.
Sonnet 16.
1293. Now step I forth to whip hypocrisy.
Love's L. L., Act iv. Sc. 3.
1294. Now the lord lighten thee ! thou art a great
fool.
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1295. Now 'tis the spring, and weeds are shallow-
rooted ;
Suffer them now, and they'll o'ergrow the
garden.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1296. Now what a thing it is to be an ass !
Titus And. Act iv. Sc. 2.
1297. Oaths are straws, men's faiths are water-cakes.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1298. O, beauty,
Till now I never knew thee !
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 4.
1299. O, be sick, great greatness,
And bid thy ceremony give thee cure !
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1300. Obey thy parents.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1301. O Conspiracy !
Sham'st thou to show thy dangerous brow by
night
When evils are most free ?
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1302. O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me !
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
1303. Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still conversa-
tion.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 6.
1304. O curse of marriage ;
That we can call these delicate creatures ours
And not their appetites ! *Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.*

1305. O damn'd paper !
Black as the ink that's on thee !
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1306. O day and night, but this is wondrous strange !
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 5.
1307. Of all base passions, fear is most accurs'd.
1 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 2.
1308. O, flatter me, for love delights in praises.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1309. O, flesh, flesh, how art thou fishified !
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1310. Of Nature's gifts thou may'st with lilies boast
And with the half-blown rose.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1311. O foolish youth !
Thou seek'st the greatness that will overwhelm
thee.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1312. O for a muse of fire, that would ascend
The brightest heaven of invention !
Henry V. . Chor. to Act i.
1313. Often, to our comfort, shall we find
The sharded beetle in a safer hold
Than is the full-wing'd eagle.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1314. Oft expectation fails, and most oft there
Where most it promises.
All's Well. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1315. Oft have I invoked thee for my muse.
Sonnet 78.
1316. Of your philosophy you make no use,
If you give place to accidental evils.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1317. O, gentle Proteus, love's a mighty lord !
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 4.

1318. O God, thy arm was here ;
And not to us, but to thy arm alone
Ascribe we all. *Henry V.* . Act iv. Sc. 8.
1319. O heaven ! that one might read the book of
fate ;
And see the revolution of the times.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1320. O heavens ! is't possible, a young maid's wits
Should be as mortal as an old man's life ?
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 5.
1321. O heaven, that such companions thou'dst un-
fold,
And put in every honest hand a whip,
To lash the rascals naked through the world !
Othello . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1322. O, he's as tedious
As is a tired horse, a railing wife ;
Worse than a smoky house.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1323. O ! he sits high in all the people's hearts.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 3.
1324. Oh ! from what power hast thou this powerful
might ?
Sonnet 180.
1325. Oh ! hard-believing love ! how strange it
seems,
Not to believe, and yet too credulous.
Venus and Adonis.
1326. Oh ! how much more doth beauty beauteous
seem ;
By that sweet ornament which truth doth give !
Sonnet 54.
1327. O, how this spring of love resembleth
The uncertain glory of an April day.
Two G. of V., Act i. Sc. 3.

1328. Oh ! how wretched
Is that poor man that hangs on princes' favors.
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1329. Oh ! melancholy,
Who ever yet could sound thy bottom ?
Cymbeline . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1330. Oh ! mischief ! thou art swift
To enter in the thoughts of desperate men.
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 1.
1331. Oh ! Opportunity ! thy guilt is great !
Rape of Lucrece.
1332. Oh ! that men's ears should be
To counsel deaf, but not to flattery.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 2.
1333. Oh ! that men should put an enemy into their
mouths, to steal away their brains.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1334. Oh ! the difference of man and man.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1335. Oh ! thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou
hast no name to be known by, let us call
thee devil !
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1336. Oh ! 'tis excellent
To have a giant's strength, but it is tyrannous
To use it like a giant. *M. for M.* . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1337. Oh ! what a goodly outside falsehood hath !
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 3.
1338. Oh ! what authority and show of truth
Can cunning sin cover itself withal.
Much Ado. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1339. Oh ! who can hold a fire in his hand,
By thinking on the frosty Caucasus.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.

1340. Oh ! you gods,
Why do you make us love your goodly gifts,
And snatch them straight away ?
Pericles . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1341. O, if thou teach me to believe this sorrow,
Teach thou this sorrow how to make me die.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1342. O, Jephthah, judge of Israel,—what a trea-
sure hadst thou !
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1343. O judgment, thou art fled to brutish beasts,
And men have lost their reason !
Jul. Caesar . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1344. Old fashions please me best ; I am not so nice,
To change true rules for odd inventions.
T. of the S., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1345. Old fools are babes again.
Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1346. Old men forget.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1347. O, let the heavens
Give him defence against the elements !
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1348. O, let us yet be merciful.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1349. O Lord, that lends me life,
Lend me a heart replete with thankfulness !
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 1.
1350. O, mickle is the powerful grace that lies
In herbs, plants, stones, and their true quali-
ties.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1351. Omittance is no quittance.
A. Y. L. I., Act iii. Sc. 5.
1352. O, momentary grace of mortal men,
Which we more hunt for than the grace
of God !
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 4.

1353. O monstrous ! but one half-penny-worth of
bread to this intolerable deal of sack !
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1354. One doth not know
How much an ill word may empoison liking.
Much Ado. . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1355. One drop of blood drawn from thy country's
bosom,
Should grieve thee more than streams of
foreign gore. *1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 3.*
1356. One feast, one house, one mutual happiness.
Two G. of V., Act v. Sc. 4.
1357. O negligence,
Fit for a fool to fall by ! *Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.*
1358. O, negligent and heedless discipline !
1 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1359. One may smile and smile, and be a villain.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 5.
1360. One sin, I know, another does provoke.
Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 1.
1361. One sorrow never comes but brings an heir.
Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 4.
1362. One that lov'd not wisely, but too well.
Othello . . Act v. Sc. 2.
1363. One touch of nature makes the whole world
kin. *Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 3.*
1364. One turf shall serve as pillow for us both ;
One heart, one bed, two bosoms, and one troth.
Mid. N. Dr., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1365. One whose subdu'd eyes,
Albeit unused to the melting mood,
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
Their medicinable gum. *Othello . . Act v. Sc. 2.*
1366. One woe doth tread upon another's heels.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 7.

1367. On fair ground I could beat forty of them.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1368. O noble lord, bethink thee of thy birth.
T. of the S., Induction.
1369. One that converses more with the buttock of
the night than with the forehead of the
morning.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1370. O, our lives' sweetness !
That we the pain of death would hourly die,
Rather than die at once ! *Lear* . . . Act v. Sc. 3.
1371. O peers of England, shameful is this league !
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 1.
1372. Open, locks, whoever knocks.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1373. Open your ears : for which of you will stop
The vent of hearing when loud Rumour speaks ?
2 Henry IV., Induction.
1374. Opinion's but a fool, that makes us scan
The outward habit by the inward man.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1375. O place and greatness, millions of false eyes
Are stuck upon thee ! *M. for M.* . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1376. O powerful love ! that, in some respects,
makes a beast a man ; in some other, a man
a beast.
M. W. of W., Act v. Sc. 5.
1377. O, reason not the need ; our basest beggars
Are in the poorest thing superfluous.
Lear . . . Act ii. Sc. 4.
1378. Or is the adder better than the eel,
Because his painted skin contents the eye ?
T. of the S., Act iv. Sc. 3.
1379. O Romeo, Romeo ! wherefore art thou Romeo ?
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.

1380. Orpheus' lute was strung with poets' sinews.
Two G. of V., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1381. O! shame! where is thy blush?
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1382. O sleep, thou ape of death, lie dull upon her!
And be her sense but as a monument,
Thus in a chapel lying! *Cymbeline . Act ii. Sc. 2.*
1383. O, spirit of love, how quick and fresh art thou!
Twelfth N. . Act i. Sc. 1.
1384. O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon,
That monthly changes in her circled orb,
Lest that thy love prove likewise variable.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1385. O, that a man might know
The end of this day's business ere it come!
Jul. Cæsar . Act v. Sc. 1.
1386. O, that estates, degrees, and offices,
Were not deriv'd corruptly! and that clear
honour
Were purchas'd by the merit of the wearer!
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 9.
1387. O, that right should thus overcome might!
2 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.
1388. O, that the slave had forty thousand lives;
One is too poor, too weak for my revenge!
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1389. O, the days that we have seen!
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1390. O, the fierce wretchedness that glory brings us!
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1391. Othello's occupation's gone!
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1392. O, the mad days that I have spent!
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.

1393. O, these men, these men !
Othello . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1394. O, this learning ! what a thing it is !
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 2.
1395. O thoughts of men accurst !
Past and to come, seem best ; things present,
worst.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 3.
1396. O thou well skill'd in curses, stay a while,
And teach me how to curse mine enemies.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1397. O, 'tis the curse in love, and still approv'd,
When women cannot love, where they're
belov'd.
Two G. of V., Act v. Sc. 4.
1398. O, too much folly is it, well I wot,
To hazard all our lives in one small boat.
1 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 6.
1399. O, true apothecary ;
Thy drugs are quick. *Rom. & Jul.*, Act v. Sc. 3.
1400. O, two such silver currents, when they join,
Do glorify the banks that bound them in.
King John . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1401. Our bodies are our gardens, to which our wills
are gardeners. *Othello* . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1402. Our children's children
Shall see this, and bless heaven.
Henry VIII., Act v. Sc. 4.
1403. Our content is our best having.
Henry VIII., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1404. Our corn's to reap, for yet our tithe's to sow.
M. for M. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1405. Our country manners give our betters way.
King John . Act i. Sc. 1.
1406. Our course will seem too bloody,
To cut the head off, and then hack the limbs.
Jul. Caesar . Act ii. Sc. 1.

1407. Our doubts are traitors,
And make us lose the good we oft might win,
By fearing to attempt. *M. for M.* . Act i. Sc. 5.
1408. Our foster-nurse of nature is repose.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 4.
1409. Our own precedent passions do instruct us
What levity's in youth. *Tim. of Ath.*, Act i. Sc. 1.
1410. Our peace shall stand as firm as rocky moun-
tains. *2 Henry IV.*, Act iv. Sc. 1.
1411. Our peace will, like a broken limb united,
Grow stronger for the breaking.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 1.
1412. Our poesy is as a gum, which oozes
From whence 'tis nourished.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 1.
1413. Our praises are our wages. You may ride us
With one soft kiss, a thousand furlongs, ere
With spur we heat an acre.
Win. Tale . Act i. Sc. 2.
1414. Our stomachs
Will make what's homely, savoury.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 6.
1415. Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our
own. *Hamlet* . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1416. Our virtues would be proud if our faults whipped
them not ; and our crimes would despair if
they were not cherished by our virtues.
All's Well . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1417. Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower,
safety. *1 Henry IV.*, Act ii. Sc. 3.
1418. O, what a deal of scorn looks beautiful,
In the contempt and anger of his lip !
Twelfth N. . Act iii. Sc. 1.

1419. O, what a fall was there, my countrymen !
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1420. O, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown !
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1421. O, what a world is this, when what is comely
Envenoms him that bears it !
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1422. O, what a world of vile, ill-favour'd faults,
Looks handsome in three hundred pounds a
year !
M. W. of W., Act iii. Sc. 4.
1423. O, what learning is !
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 3.
1424. O, what men dare do ! what men may do !
what men hourly do ! not knowing what
they do !
Much Ado. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1425. O, what portents are these ?
Some heavy business hath my lord in hand.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 3
1426. O, where is faith ? O, where is loyalty ?
If it be banish'd from the frosty head.
2 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 1.
1427. O, who can give an oath ? where is a book ?
Love's L. L., Act iv. Sc. 3.
1428. O world, how apt the poor are to be proud.
Twelfth N. . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1429. O, ye gods,
Render me worthy of this noble wife !
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1430. Painting is welcome.
The painting is almost the natural man.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 1.
1431. Palmers' chat makes short their pilgrimage.
Rape of Lucrece.
1432. Pardon what I have spoke :
For 'tis a studied, not a present thought,
By duty ruminated.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 2.

1433. Parting strikes poor lovers dumb.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1434. Peace and prosperity ! *M. for M. . Act i. Sc. 5.*
1435. Peace, good Doll ! do not speak like a death's
head. *2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.*
1436. Peace puts forth her olive everywhere.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1437. Perdition catch my soul
But I do love thee ! and when I love thee not
Chaos is come again. *Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.*
1438. Perseverance
Keeps honour bright. To have done, is to hang
Quite out of fashion, like a rusty mail
In monumental mockery.
Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 3.
1439. Piece out our imperfections with your thoughts.
Henry V. . Chor. to Act 1.
1440. Pirates may make cheap pennyworths of their
pillage. *2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 1.*
1441. Pitchers have ears. *Richd. III., Act ii. Sc. 4.*
1442. Pity is the virtue of the law,
And none but tyrants use it cruelly.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 5.
1443. Plate sin with gold,
And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks :
Arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw doth pierce it.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 6.
1444. Play the maid's part ; still answer nay, and
take it. *Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 7.*
1445. Pleasure and action make the hour seem short.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1446. Plenty and peace breeds cowards.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 6.
1447. Poor and content, is rich, and rich enough.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.

1448. Poor Brutus, with himself at war,
Forgets the shows of love to other men.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
1449. Poor grooms are sightless night ; kings, glo-
rious days.
Rape of Lucrece.
1450. Poor naked wretches, wheresoe'er you are,
That bide the pelting of this pitiless storm,
Howshall your houseless heads, and unfed sides,
Your loop'd and window'd raggedness, defend
you
From seasons such as these?
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 4
1451. Poor Tom's a-cold. *Lear* . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1452. Praising what is lost,
Makes the remembrance dear.
All's Well. . Act v. Sc. 3.
1453. Pray now, forget and forgive.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 7.
1454. Pray you bid
These unknown friends to us welcome.
Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1455. Preach some philosophy to make me mad.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1456. Prepare for mirth, for mirth becomes a feast.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1457. Present fears
Are less than horrible imaginings.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1458. Present mirth hath present laughter ;
What's to come is still unsure.
Twelfth N. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1459. Press not a falling man too far.
HenryVIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1460. Pride was Eve's legacy, and cannot be ta'en
from her.
Two G. of V., Act iii. Sc. 1.

1461. Princes are the glass, the school, the book,
Where subjects eyes do learn, do read, do look.
Rape of Lucrece.
1462. Procure me music ready when he wakes,
To make a dulcet and a heavenly sound.
T. of the S., Induction.
1463. Promising opens the eyes of expectation.
Tim. of Ath., Act v. Sc. 1.
1464. Proper deformity seems not in the fiend
So horrid as in woman. *Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 2.*
1465. Prosperity's the very bend of love.
Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1466. Put money in thy purse. *Othello . . Act i. Sc. 3.*
1467. Rancour will out. *2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 1.*
1468. Read not my blemishes in the world's report;
I have not kept my square; but that to come
Shall all be done by the rule.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1469. Reason and love keep little company together
now-a-days. *Mid. N. Dr., Act iii. Sc. 1.*
1470. Reform it altogether. *Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.*
1471. Relenting fool, and shallow changing woman!
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1472. Remember, I have done thee worthy service;
Told thee no lies, made thee no mistakings.
Tempest . . Act i. Sc. 2.
1473. Repent what's past; avoid what is to come.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1474. Report is changeable. *Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 7.*
1475. Reputation is oft got without merit, and lost
without deserving. *Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.*

1476. Respect and reason wait on wrinkled age.
Rape of Lucrece.
1477. Rest, rest, perturbed spirit !
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 5.
1478. Rest you merry.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 2.
1479. Revenge should have no bounds.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 7.
1480. Riches, fineless, is as poor as winter,
To him that ever fears he shall be poor.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1481. Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1482. Rich honesty dwells, like a miser, in a poor
house ; as your pearl in your foul oyster.
A. Y. L. I., Act. v. Sc. 4.
1483. Rich preys make rich men thieves.
Venus and Adonis.
1484. Riddling confession finds but riddling shrift.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1485. Ring, bells, aloud ; burn, bonfires, clear and
bright !
2 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 1.
1486. Roses have thorns, and silver fountains mud.
Sonnet 35.
1487. Rough winds do shake the darling buds of
May,
And summer's lease hath all too short a date.
Sonnet 18.
1488. Rumour doth double, like the voice and echo.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1489. Rumour is a pipe
Blown by surmises, jealousies, conjectures.
2 Henry IV., Induction.
1490. Sacred and sweet, was all I saw in her.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 1.
1491. Sad hours seem long.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 1.
1492. Sad souls are slain in merry company.
Rape of Lucrece.

108 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1493. Safe may'st thou wander, safe return again !
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 5.
1494. Salutation and greeting to you all.
A. Y. L. I., Act v. Sc. 4.
1495. Season your admiration for awhile with an
attent ear. *Hamlet* . . Act i. Sc. 2.
1496. See ! Antony, that revels long o' nights,
Is notwithstanding up. *Jul. Cæsar* . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1497. See how she leans her cheek upon her hand !
O, that I were a glove upon that hand,
That I might touch that cheek !
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1498. See how the morning opes her golden gates,
And takes her farewell of the glorious sun.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1499. See if thou canst find out Sneak's noise ; mistress
Tear-sheet would fain have some music.
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1500. See, sons, what things you are !
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1501. See the players well bestowed : let them be
well used, for they are the abstract and
brief chronicle of the time.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1502. Seldom he smiles ; and smiles in such a sort
As if he mock'd himself.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
1503. Self-harming jealousy !—fye, beat it hence.
Comedy of E., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1504. Self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin
As self-neglecting. *Henry V.* . Act ii. Sc. 4.
1505. Service is no heritage. *All's Well.* . Act i. Sc. 3.
1506. Set not thy sweet heart on proud array.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.

1507. Shake off this downy sleep, death's counterfeit,
And look on death itself !
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1508. Shall I be frighted when a madman stares ?
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1509. Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn ?
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 3.
1510. Shall I seem crest-fallen in my father's sight ?
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 1.
1511. Shall we dance now the Egyptian bacchanals,
And celebrate our drink ?
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 7.
1512. Shall we go see the reliques of this town ?
Twelfth N. . Act iii. Sc. 3
1513. Shall we wear these glories for a day ?
Or shall they last, and we rejoice in them ?
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1514. She bears a duke's revenues on her back.
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 3.
1515. She bids you on the wanton rushes lay you
down,
And rest your gentle head upon her lap.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1516. She hath made me four-and-twenty nosegays
for the shearers : three-man song-men all ;
but they are most of them means and bases.
Win. Tule . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1517. She is a woman, therefore may be woo'd ;
She is a woman, therefore may be won.
Titus And. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1518. She is sweeter than perfume itself.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 2.
1519. She looked yesternight fairer than ever I saw
her look, or any woman else.
Troilus & C., Act i. Sc. 1.

1520. She never told her love,
But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud,
Feed on her damask cheek.
Twelfth N. . Act ii. Sc. 4.
1521. She's a lady
So tender of rebukes, that words are strokes,
And strokes death to her.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 5.
1522. She sat, like Patience on a monument,
Smiling at grief.
Twelfth N. . Act ii. Sc. 4.
1523. She's beautiful ; and therefore to be woo'd :
She is a woman, therefore to be won.
1 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 3.
1524. She sings like one immortal, and she dances
As goddess-like to her admired lays.
Pericles . Chor. to Act v.
1525. She speaks, yet she says nothing ; What of
that ?
Her eye discourses.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1526. She will sing the savageness out of a bear.
Othello . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1527. Ships are but boards, sailors but men.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 3.
1528. Shorten my days thou canst with sullen sorrow,
And pluck nights from me, but not lend a
morrow.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
1529. Short time seems long in sorrow's sharp
sustaining.
Rape of Lucrece.
1530. Should all despair
That have revolted wives, the tenth of mankind
Would hang themselves.
Win. Tale . Act i. Sc. 2.
1531. Should we be taking leave
As long a term as yet we have to live,
The loathness to depart would grow.
Cymbeline . Act i. Sc. 2.

1532. Shut doors after you : Fast bind, fast find ;
A proverb never stale in thrifty mind.
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 5.
1533. Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever.
Much Ado. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1534. Silence is the perfectest herald of joy ; I were
but little happy if I could say how much.
Much Ado. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1535. Silence that dreadful bell, it frights the isle
From her propriety. *Othello* . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1536. Since every Jack became a gentleman,
There's many a gentle person made a Jack.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 3.
1537. Since the affairs of men rest still incertain,
Let's reason with the worst that may befall.
Jul. Cæsar . Act v. Sc. 1.
1538. Sir John, Sir John, I am well acquainted with
your manner of wrenching the true cause
the false way. *2 Henry IV.*, Act ii. Sc. 1.
1539. Sir, sir, impatience hath his privilege.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1540. Sit down and feed, and welcome to our table.
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 7.
1541. Sit down ; at first
And last, the hearty welcome.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1542. Slander's mark was ever yet the fair.
Sonnet 70.
1543. Sleep dwell upon thine eyes, peace in thy breast.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1544. Sleep seldom visits sorrow ; when it doth,
It is a comforter. *Tempest* . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1545. Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry
feast. *Comedy of E.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.

1546. Small curs are not regarded when they grin ;
But great men tremble when the lion roars.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1547. Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace.
Richd. III., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1548. Small lights are soon blown out, huge fires
abide.
Rape of Lucrece.
1549. Small showers last long, but sudden storms
are short.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1550. Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1551. Gnarling sorrow hath less power to bite
The man that mocks at it and sets it light.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
1552. So are you to my thoughts as food to life.
Sonnet 74.
1553. So cares and joys abound as seasons fleet.
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1554. Society is no comfort
To one not sociable.
Cymbeline . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1555. Society (saith the text) is the happiness of life.
Love's L. L., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1556. So excellent a king ; that was, to this,
Hyperion to a satyr.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
1557. So flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 6.
1558. Soft stillness, and the night,
Become the touches of sweet harmony.
Mer. of Ven., Act v. Sc. 1.
1559. So Judas kiss'd his master
And cried,—all hail ! when as he meant—all
harm.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 6.
1560. Soldiers should brook as little wrongs as gods.
Tim. of Ath., Act iii. Sc. 5.

1561. Soldiers' stomachs always serve them well.
1 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1562. So looks the pent-up lion o'er the wretch
 That trembles under his devouring paws.
3 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 3.
1563. So many miseries have craz'd my voice,
 That my woe-wearied tongue is still and mute.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1564. Some are born great, some achieve greatness,
 and some have greatness thrust upon them.
Twelfth N. . Act ii. Sc. 5.
1565. Some certain dregs of conscience are yet within
 me.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 4.
1566. Some innocents 'scape not the thunderbolt.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 5.
1567. Some men must love my lady, and some Joan.
Love's L. L., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1568. Some rise by sin, and some by virtue fall.
M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1569. Some satire, keen and critical ;
 Not sorting with a nuptial ceremony.
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
1570. Some say, that ever 'gainst that season comes
 Wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated,
 The bird of dawning singeth all night long.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 1.
1571. Some that smile have in their hearts, I fear,
 Millions of mischiefs.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1572. Something is rotten in the state of Denmark.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 4.
1573. Some wine, within there, and our viands !
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 9.
1574. So part we sadly in this troublous world,
 To meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 4.
1575. Sorrow and grief have vanquished all my
 powers.
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.

114 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1576. Sorrow breaks seasons and reposing hours.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 4.
1577. Sorrow ends not where it seemeth done.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 2.
1578. So sharp are hunger's teeth, that man and wife
Draw lots who first shall die to lengthen life.
Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 4.
1579. So soon as the all-cheering sun
Should, in the farthest east, begin to draw
The shady curtains from Aurora's bed.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 1.
1580. So tedious is this day,
As is the night before some festival
To an impatient child, that hath new robes
And may not wear them.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1581. So thou be good, slander doth but approve
Thy worth the greater. *Sonnet 70.*
1582. Sound all the lofty instruments of war !
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 2.
1583. Sound, drums and trumpets !
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 7.
1584. Sound the trumpets, and about our task.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1585. So wise so young, they say, do ne'er live long.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1586. Spare not for cost. *Rom. & Jul., Act iv. Sc. 4.*
1587. Speak *pardon*, as 'tis current in our land ;
The chopping French we do not understand.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 3.
1588. Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced
it to you, trippingly on the tongue.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1589. Springes to catch woodcocks. I do know,
When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul
Gives the tongue vows. *Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.*

1590. Stick to your journal course : the breach of
custom
Is breach of all. *Cymbeline* . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1591. Still be kind,
And eke out our performance with your mind.
Henry V. . Chor. to Act 3.
1592. Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace.
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1593. Stir up the Athenian youth to merriments ;
Awake the pert and nimble spirit of mirth.
Mid. N. Dr., Act i. Sc. 1.
1594. Stony limits cannot hold love out.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1595. Strike now, or else the iron cools.
3 *Henry VI.*, Act v. Sc. 1.
1596. Striving to better, oft we mar what's well.
Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 4.
1597. Strong reasons make strange actions.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1598. Study what you most affect.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 1.
1599. Submission, Dauphin? 'tis a mere French word ;
We English warriors wot not what it means.
1 *Henry VI.*, Act iv. Sc. 7.
1600. Such is the breath of kings !
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
1601. Such sheets of fire, such bursts of horrid
thunder,
Such groans of roaring wind and rain, I never
Remember to have heard.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1602. Suffice it that I have maintains my state,
And sends the poor well pleased from my gate.
2 *Henry VI.*, Act iv. Sc. 10.
1603. Suit the action to the word, and the word to
the action. *Hamlet* . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.

116 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1604. Summer and his pleasures wait on thee !
Sonnet 97.
1605. Suspicion always haunts the guilty mind ;
The thief fears every bush an officer.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 6.
1606. Swear by thy gracious self,
Which is the god of my idolatry.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1607. Swear me, Kate, like a lady, as thou art,
A good mouth-filling oath.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1608. Swear not.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1609. Swear priests, and cowards, and men cautelous.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1610. Sweet, above thought I love thee.
Timon & C., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1611. Sweet are the uses of adversity.
A. V. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1612. Sweetest things turn sourest by their deeds ;
Lilies that fester smell far worse than weeds.
Sonnet 94.
1613. Sweet fortune's minion and her pride.
1 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 1.
1614. Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge.
Titus And. . Act i. Sc. 1.
1615. Sweet ornament that decks a thing divine !
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1616. Sweet peace conduct his sweet soul to the
bosom
Of good old Abraham ! *Richard II., Act iv. Sc. 1.*
1617. Sweet prince, the untainted virtue of your years
Hath not yet div'd into the world's deceit.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1618. Sweet recreation barr'd, what doth ensue
But moody and dull melancholy,
Kinsman to grim and comfortless despair,
Comedy of E., Act v. Sc. 1.

1619. Sweets, grown common, lose their dear delight.
Sonnet 102.
1620. Sweets to the sweet ; Farewell !
Hamlet . . . Act v. Sc. 1.
1621. Swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow !
Mid. N. Dr., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1622. Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judgment.
Hamlet . . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1623. Take heed of perjury. *Othello . . . Act v. Sc. 2.*
1624. Take heed of the foul fiend !
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1625. Take honour from me, and my life is done.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 1.
1626. Take physic, pomp ;
Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1627. Talkers are no good doers.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 3.
1628. Talk'st thou to me of ifs ? *Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 4.*
1629. Teach not thy lip such scorn ; for it was made
For kissing, lady, not for such contempt.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 2.
1630. Tear-falling pity dwells not in this eye.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1631. Tell them your feats, whilst they with joyful
tears
Wash the congealment from your wounds,
and kiss
Thy honour'd gashes whole.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iv. Sc. 8.
1632. Tell truth and shame the devil.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1633. Thanks, to men
Of noble minds, is honorable meed.
Titus And. . Act i. Sc. 1.

1634. That book in many eyes doth share the glory,
That in gold clasps locks in the golden story.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 3.
1635. That every like is not the same, O Cæsar,
The heart of Brutus yearns to think upon !
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1636. That he is mad, 'tis true : 'tis true, 'tis pity ;
And pity 'tis, 'tis true. *Hamlet* . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1637. That in the captain's but a choleric word,
Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy.
M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1638. That is not the lark, whose notes do beat
The vaulty heaven so high above our heads.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 5.
1639. That life is better life, past fearing death,
Than that which lives to fear.
M. for M. . Act v. Sc. 1.
1640. That man i' the world, who shall report he has
A better wife, let him in nought be trusted.
Henry VIII., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1641. That man should be at woman's command,
and yet no hurt done !
All's Well. . Act i. Sc. 3.
1642. That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman.
Two G. of V., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1643. That old and antique song we heard last night.
Twelfth N. . Act ii. Sc. 4.
1644. That quaffing and drinking will undo you.
Twelfth N. . Act i. Sc. 3.
1645. That sport best pleases that doth least know
how. *Love's L. L.*, Act v. Sc. 2.
1646. That use is not forbidden usury,
Which happies those that pay the willing loan.
Sonnet 6.

1647. That we shall die we know ; 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon.

Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 1.

1648. That we would do
We should do when we would.

Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 7.

1649. That which should accompany old age ;
As honour, love, obedience, troops of friends ;
I must not look to have.

Macbeth . . Act v. Sc. 3.

1650. That which we call a rose,
By any other name would smell as sweet.

Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.

1651. That which we have we prize not to the worth
Whiles we enjoy it.

Much Ado. . Act iv. Sc. 1.

1652. The abuse of greatness is when it disjoins
Remorse from power.

Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.

1653. The adder hisses where the sweet birds sing.

Rape of Lucrece.

1654. The age is grown so picked, that the toe of
the peasant comes so near the heel of the
courtier, he galls his kibe.

Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 1.

1655. The aim of all is but to nurse the life
With honour, wealth, and ease in waning age.

Rape of Lucrece.

1656. The amity that wisdom knits not, folly may
easily untie.

Troilus & C., Act ii. Sc. 3.

1657. The apparel oft proclaims the man.

Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.

1658. The appurtenance of welcome is fashion and
ceremony.

Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.

1659. The April's in her eyes ; it is love's spring,
And these the showers to bring it on.

Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 2.

1660. The art of our necessities is strange,
And can make vile things precious.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1661. The bark peeled from the lofty pine,
His leaves will wither and his sap decay.
Rape of Lucrece.
1662. The bay-trees in our country are all withered;
And meteors fright the fixed stars of heaven.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1663. The benediction of these covering heavens
Fall on their heads like dew !
Cymbeline . Act v. Sc. 5.
1664. The best in this kind are but shadows, and the
worst are no worse if imagination amend
them.
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
1665. The best ward of mine honour is rewarding
my dependants.
Love's L. L., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1666. The better part of valour is discretion.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.
1667. The bird of night did sit,
Even at noon-day, upon the market-place,
Hooting and shrieking. *Jul. Cæsar* . Act i. Sc. 3.
1668. The birds chant melody on every bush ;
The green leaves quiver with the cooling wind,
And make a checkered shadow on the ground.
Titus And. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1669. The bird that hath been limed in a bush,
With trembling wings misdoubteth every bush.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 6.
1670. The bitter past, more welcome is the sweet.
All's Well. . Act v. Sc. 3.
1671. The blackest sin is cleared with absolution.
Rape of Lucrece.

1684. The climate's delicate ; the air most sweet ;
Fertile the isle. *Win. Tale* . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1685. The courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue,
sword. *Hamlet* . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1686. The current, that with gentle murmur glides,
Thou know'st, being stopp'd, impatiently doth
rage. *Two G. of V.*, Act ii. Sc. 6.
1687. The day begins to break, and night is fled.
1 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1688. The deeds of Coriolanus
Should not be utter'd feebly.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1689. The deep of night is crept upon our talk.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1690. The devil can cite Scripture for his purpose.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 3.
1691. The devil hath power
To assume a pleasing shape.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1692. The dragon-wing of night o'erspreads the
earth. *Troilus & C.*, Act v. Sc. 9.
1693. The dulness of the fool is the whetstone of the
wits. *A. Y. L. I.*, Act i. Sc. 2.
1694. The dumb men throng to see him, and the
blind
To hear him speak. *Coriolanus* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1695. The eagle suffers little birds to sing.
Titus And. . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1696. The early village cock
Hath twice done salutation to the morn.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
1697. The earth has bubbles, as the water has.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 3

1698. The elements be kind to thee, and make
Thy spirits all of comfort : fare thee well !
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 2.

1699. The end crowns all,
And that old common arbitrator, time,
Will one day end it. *Troilus & C.*, Act iv. Sc. 5.

1700. The evil that men do lives after them,
The good is oft interred with their bones.
Jul. Cesar . Act iii. Sc. 2.

1701. The expectancy and rose of the fair state,
The glass of fashion and the mould of form,
The observed of all observers.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 1.

1702. The fashion wears out more apparel than the
man. *Much Ado.* . Act iii. Sc. 3.

1703. The fingers of the powers above do tune
The harmony of this peace.
Cymbeline . Act v. Sc. 5.

1704. The fires i' the lowest hell fold in the people !
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 3.

1705. The first bringer of unwelcome news
Hath but a losing office. *2 Henry IV.*, Act i. Sc. 1.

1706. The flighty purpose never is o'ertook
Unless the deed go with it.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 1.

1707. The food that to him now is as luscious as
locusts shall be to him shortly as bitter as
coloquintida. *Othello* . . Act i. Sc. 3.

1708. The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise
man knows himself to be a fool.
A. Y. L. I., Act v. Sc. 1.

1709. The fox barks not when he would steal the
lamb. *2 Henry VI.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.

1710. The friends thou hast, and their adoption
tried,
Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel.
Hamlet . . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1711. The general so likes your music, he desires you
to make no more noise with it.
Othello . . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1712. The gentleman is learn'd, and a most rare
speaker.
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 2.
1713. The gentleness of all the gods go with thee !
Twelfth N. . . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1714. The gentler gamester is the soonest winner.
Henry V. . . . Act iii. Sc. 6.
1715. The gentle sex to weep are often willing.
Rape of Lucrece.
1716. The glowworm shows the matin to be near,
And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire.
Hamlet . . . Act i. Sc. 5.
1717. The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices,
Make instruments to scourge us.
Lear . . . Act v. Sc. 3.
1718. The gods can have no mortal officer
More like a god than you.
Pericles . . . Act v. Sc. 3
1719. The golden tresses of the dead,
The right of sepulchres, were shorn away,
To live a second life on second head,
And beauty's dead fleece made another gay.
Sonnet 68.
1720. The good I stand on is my truth and honesty.
Henry VIII., Act v. Sc. 1.
1721. The Goodwins, I think they call the place ; a
very dangerous flat and fatal.
Mer. of Ven. Act iii. Sc. 1.

26 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1734. The heavens with that we have in hand are
angry. *Win. Tale* . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1735. The herbs that have on them cold dew o' the
night,
Are strewings fitt'st for graves. *Cymbeline* . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1736. The hind that would be mated by the lion
Must die for love. *All's Well* . . Act i. Sc. 1.
1737. The honour'd gods
Keep Rome in safety, and the chairs of justice
Supplied with worthy men !
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1738. The hunt is up, the morn is bright and grey,
The fields are fragrant, and the woods are
green. *Titus And.* . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1739. The ides of March are come.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1740. The iron tongue of midnight hath told twelve.
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
1741. The jewel that we find we stoop and take it.
M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1742. The Jove of power make me, most weak, most
weak, your reconciler !
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 4.
1743. The king doth keep his revels here to-night.
Mid. N. Dr., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1744. The king is but a man, as I am.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1745. The king's council are no good workmen.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1746. The king's name is a tower of strength,
Which they upon the adverse faction want.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
1747. The labour we delight in physics pain.
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 3.

1748. The last of all the Romans, fare thee well !
Jul. Cæsar . Act v. Sc. 3.
1749. The lean and slipper'd pantaloon,
With spectacles on nose and pouch on side.
A. Y. L. I. . Act ii. Sc. 7.
1750. The learned pate
Ducks to the golden fool.
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.
1751. The lines are very quaintly writ.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1752. The love of wicked friends converts to fear.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 1.
1753. The lunatic, the lover, and the poet,
Are of imagination all compact.
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
1754. The man is noble, and his fame folds in
This orb o' the earth. *Coriolanus* . Act v. Sc. 5.
1755. The man I speak of cannot in the world
Be singly counterpoised. *Coriolanus* . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1756. The man that hath no music in himself,
Nor is not mov'd with concord of sweet sounds,
Is fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils.
Mer. of Ven., Act v. Sc. 1.
1757. The man that once did sell the lion's skin
While the beast lived, was kill'd with hunting
him. *Henry V.* . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1758. The means that heaven yields must be embrac'd
And not neglected. *Richard II.*, Act iii. Sc. 2.
1759. The mellow plum doth fall ; the green sticks
fast. *Venus and Adonis*.
1760. The mind I sway by, and the heart I bear,
Shall never sagg with doubt, nor shake with
fear. *Macbeth* . . Act v. Sc. 3.

1761. The miserable have no other medicine,
But only hope. *M. for M.* . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1762. The moon's an arrant thief ;
And her pale fire she snatches from the sun.
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.
1763. The moon shines fair, you may away by night.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1764. The Moor is of a free and open nature,
That thinks men honest that but seem to be so.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1765. The more fair and crystal is the sky ;
The uglier seem the clouds that in it fly.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 1.
1766. The morn, in russet mantle clad,
Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 1.
1767. The most replenished sweet work of nature
That, from the prime creation, e'er she fram'd !
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 3.
1768. The mouse ne'er shunned the cat, as they did
budge
From rascals worse than they !
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 6.
1769. The name of Cassius honours this corruption,
And chastisement doth therefore hide his head.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1770. Then, a soldier ;
Full of strange oaths, and bearded like a pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth.
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 7.
1771. Then call we this the field of Agincourt.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 7.

1772. Then come kiss me, sweet and twenty,
Youth's a stuff will not endure.
Twelfth N. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1773. The news is very fair and good, my lord.
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 3.
1774. Then fiery expedition be my wing ;
Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1775. The night is long that never finds the day.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1776. The night to the owl, and morn to the lark,
less welcome.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 6.
1777. Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent.
Twelfth N., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1778. Then shall our names,
Familiar in their mouths as household words,
Be in their flowing cups freshly remembered.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1779. Then the whining schoolboy, with his satchel,
And shining morning face, creeping, like snail,
Unwillingly to school. *A. V. L. I.*, Act ii. Sc. 7.
1780. Then will I raise aloft the milk-white rose,
With whose sweet smell the air shall be per-
fum'd.
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 1.
1781. The offender's sorrow lends but weak relief,
To him that bears the strong offence's cross.
Sonnet 34.
1782. The old bees die ; the young possess their hive.
Rape of Lucrece.
1783. The orphan pines while the oppressor feeds.
Rape of Lucrece.
1784. The pale-fac'd moon looks bloody on the earth.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1785. The patient dies while the physician sleeps.
Rape of Lucrece.

1786. The peace of heaven is theirs that lift their
swords
In such a just and charitable war.
King John . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1787. The petty streams that pay a daily debt
To their salt sovereign, with their fresh fall's
haste,
Add to his flow, but alter not his taste.
Rape of Lucrece.
1788. The play, I remember, pleased not the million;
'twas caviare to the general.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1789. The play's the thing ! *Hamlet* . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1790. The poor advanced, makes friends of enemies.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1791. The poorest service is repaid with thanks.
T. of the S., Act iv. Sc. 3.
1792. The poor wren
The most diminutive of birds, will fight,
Her young ones in her nest, against the owl.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1793. The prince of darkness is a gentleman.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1794. The private wound is deepest.
Two G. of V., Act v. Sc. 4.
1795. The purest treasure, mortal times afford,
Is spotless reputation. *Richard II.,* Act i. Sc. 1.
1796. The purpose you undertake is dangerous.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1797. The quality of mercy is not strained ;
It droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven
Upon the place beneath.
Mer. of Ven., Act iv. Sc. 1.
1798. The rankest compound of villainous smell that
ever offended nostril !
M. W. of W., Act iii. Sc. 5.

1799. The raven doth not hatch a lark.
Titus And., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1800. There are a sort of men, whose visages
Do cream and mantle like a standing pool.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 1.
1801. There are liars and swearers enough to beat
the honest men. *Macbeth* . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1802. There are more things in heaven and earth,
Horatio,
Than are dreamt of in your philosophy.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 5.
1803. There are no tricks in plain and simple faith.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1804. There be some sports are painful ; and their
labour
Delight in them sets off.
Tempest . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1805. There can be no kernel in this light nut ; the
soul of this man is his clothes.
All's Well . Act ii. Sc. 5.
1806. There cannot be a pinch in death
More sharp than this is. *Cymbeline* . Act i. Sc. 2.
1807. Therefore a health to all that shot and miss'd.
T. of the S., Act v. Sc. 2.
1808. There have been many great men that have
flattered the people, who ne'er loved them.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1809. There is a cliff whose high and bending head
Looks fearfully in the confined deep.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1810. There is a difference between a grub and a
butterfly ; yet your butterfly was a grub.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 4.
1811. There is a history in all men's lives.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.

1812. There is a play to-night before the king.

Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.

1813. There is a river in Macedon ; and there is also
moreover a river at Monmouth, and there is
salmons in both.

Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 7.

1814. There is a special providence in the fall of a
sparrow.

Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 2.

1815. There is a tide in the affairs of men,
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune.

Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 2.

1816. There is a world elsewhere !

Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 3.

1817. There is but one Puritan amongst them, and
he sings psalms to hornpipes.

Wm. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 2.

1818. There is divinity in odd numbers, either in
nativity, chance, or death.

M. W. of W., Act v. Sc. 1.

1819. There is flattery in friendship.

Henry V. . Act iii. Sc. 7.

1820. There is full liberty of feasting.

Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 2.

1821. There is gold, and here
My bluest veins to kiss ; a hand that kings
Have lipp'd, and trembled kissing.

Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 5.

1822. There is never a fair woman has a true face.

Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 6.

1823. There is no ancient gentlemen but gardeners,
ditchers, and grave-makers.

Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 1.

1824. There is no darkness but ignorance.

Twelfth N. . Act iv. Sc. 2.

1825. There is no fettering of authority.

All's Well . . Act ii. Sc. 3.

1826. There is no more mercy in him than there is
milk in a male tiger. *Coriolanus* . Act v. Sc. 4.
1827. There is no sure foundation set on blood,
No certain life achiev'd by others' death.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1828. There is no time so miserable, but a man
may be true. *Tim. of Ath.*, Act iv. Sc. 3.
1829. There is no vice so simple, but assumes
Some mark of virtue on his outward parts.
Mer. of Ven., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1830. There is no virtue like necessity.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
1831. There is some soul of goodness in things evil.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1832. There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the
grave,
To tell us this. *Hamlet* . . Act i. Sc. 5.
1833. There never yet was a fair woman but she
made mouths in a glass.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1834. The rich,—
That have abundance, and enjoy it not !
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1835. The ripest fruit first falls.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1836. The rose looks fair, but fairer we it deem,
For that sweet odour which doth in it live.
Sonnet 54.
1837. There's a divinity doth shape our ends,
Rough-hew them how we will.
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 2.
1838. There's a franklin in the wild of Kent hath
brought
Three hundred marks with him in gold.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 1.

134 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1839. There's a time for all things.
Comedy of E., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1840. There's beggary in the love that can be
reckon'd.
Ant. & Cleo., Act i. Sc. 1.
1841. There's fennel for you, and columbines ; there's
rue for you, there's a daisy ; I would give
you some violets ; but they withered all
when my father died. *Hamlet* . . Act iv. Sc. 5.
1842. There's hope a great man's memory may out-
live his life half a year ; but, by'r lady, he
must build churches then.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1843. There's husbandry in heaven,
Their candles are all out.
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1844. There's lime in this sack too. There is no-
thing but roguery to be found in villainous
man.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
1845. There's many a man hath more hair than wit.
Comedy of E., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1846. There's ne'er a villain dwelling in all Den-
mark, but he's an arrant knave.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 5.
1847. There's no art
To find the mind's construction in the face.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 4.
1848. There's no better sign of a brave mind than
a hard hand.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 2.
1849. There's no more faith in thee than in a stewed
prune.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 3.
1850. There's nothing either good or bad, but think-
ing makes it so. *Hamlet* . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1851. There's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple.
Tempest . . Act i. Sc. 2.

1852. 'There's nothing level in our cursed natures,
But direct villainy. *Tim. of Ath.*, Act iv. Sc. 3.
1853. There's nothing serious in mortality.
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1854. There's not one wise man among twenty that
will praise himself. *Much Ado.* . Act v. Sc. 2.
1855. There's pippins and cheese to come.
M. W. of W., Act i. Sc. 2.
1856. There's place and means for every man alive.
All's Well. . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1857. There's rosemary, that's for remembrance ;
and there is pansies, that's for thoughts.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 5.
1858. There's small choice in rotten apples.
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 1.
1859. There's such divinity doth hedge a king,
That treason can but peep to what it would.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 5.
1860. There was never yet philosopher
That could endure the tooth-ache patiently.
Much Ado. . Act v. Sc. 1.
1861. There will be a world of water shed
Upon the parting of your wives and you.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1862. *There* will be
The beauty of this kingdom, I assure you.
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 3.
1863. The saddest spectacle that e'er I viewed.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
1864. The sauce to meat, is ceremony :
Meeting were bare without it.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
1865. These are the youths that thunder at a play-
house, and fight for bitten apples.
Henry VIII., Act v. Sc. 3.

1866. The sea's a thief ; whose liquid surge resolves
The moon into salt tears.

Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.

1867. These cheeks are pale for watching for your
good.

2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 7.

1868. These drums ! these trumpets ! flutes !

Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 7.

1869. These few days' wonder will be quickly worn.

2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 4.

1870. These gracious words revive my drooping
thoughts,

And give my tongue-tied sorrows leave to
speak.

3 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 3.

1871. These hands are free from guiltless blood-
shedding,

This breast from harbouring foul deceitful
thoughts.

2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 7.

1872. These late eclipses in the sun and moon por-
tend no good to us.

Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 2.

1873. The self-same sun that shines upon his court,
Hides not his visage from our cottage.

Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 3.

1874. These lies are like the father that begets them ;
gross as a mountain, open, palpable.

1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.

1875. The sense of death is most in apprehension ;
And the poor beetle, that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great
As when a giant dies.

M. for M. . Act iii. Sc. 1.

1876. These old fellows
Have their ingratitude in them hereditary :
Their blood is cak'd, 'tis cold, it seldom flows.

Tim. of Ath., Act ii. Sc. 2.

1877. The service and the loyalty I owe
In doing it pays itself. *Macbeth* . . Act i. Sc. 4.
1878. These tardy tricks of yours will, on my life,
One time or other break some gallows' back.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 3.
1879. These violent delights have violent ends,
And in their triumph die.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 6.
1880. The shepherd knows not thunder from a tabor,
More than I know the sound of Marcus'
tongue
From every meaner man.
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 6.
1881. The shrill-gorg'd lark so far
Cannot be seen or heard : do but look up !
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 6.
1882. The shrug, the hum, or ha ; these petty brands
That calumny doth use. *Win. Tale* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1883. The sight of lovers feedeth those in love.
A. Y. L. I., Act iii. Sc. 4.
1884. The silence often, of pure Innocence
Persuades, when speaking fails.
Win. Tale . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1885. The silent hours steal on,
And flaky darkness breaks within the east.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
1886. The skies are painted with unnumber'd sparks,
They are all fire, and every one doth shine ;
But there's but one in all doth hold his place.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1887. The sleeping and the dead
Are but as pictures. *Macbeth* . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1888. The smallest twine may lead me.
Much Ado. . Act iv. Sc. 1.

138 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1889. The smallest worm will turn, being trodden on.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1890. The southern wind
Doth play the trumpet to his purposes.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 1.
1891. The spirit of the time shall teach me speed.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1892. The spring, the summer,
The chiding autumn, angry winter, change
Their wonted liveries. *Mid. N. Dr., Act ii. Sc. 2.*
1893. The stars above us govern our conditions.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1894. The strain of man's bred out
Into baboon and monkey.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 1.
1895. The strawberry grows underneath the nettle.
Henry V. . Act i. Sc. 1.
1896. These strong Egyptian fetters I must break,
Or lose myself in dotage.
Ant. & Cleo., Act i. Sc. 2.
1897. The summer's flower is to the summer sweet,
Though to itself it only live and die.
Sonnet 94.
1898. The sun's a thief, and with his great attraction
Robs the vast sea. *Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.*
1899. The suit which you demand is gone and dead.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1900. The sweat of industry would dry, and die
But for the end it works to.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 6.
1901. The sweetest honey
Is loathsome in its own deliciousness,
And in the taste confounds the appetite.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 6.

1902. The sweets we wish for turn to loathed sour,
Even in the moment that we call them ours.
Rape of Lucrece.
1903. The swifter speed the better.
Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1904. The swiftest harts have posted you by land,
And winds of all the corners kiss'd your sails,
To make your vessel nimble.
Cymbeline . Act ii. Sc. 4.
1905. The tartness of his face sours ripe grapes.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 4.
1906. The thanks I give
Is telling you that I am poor of thanks,
And scarce can spare them.
Cymbeline . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1907. The thief doth fear each bush an officer.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 6.
1908. The time is out of joint ; O cursed spite !
That ever I was born to set it right !
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 5.
1909. The time of life is short. *1 Henry IV.*, Act v. Sc. 2.
1910. The time when screech-owls cry, and ban-
dogs howl,
And spirits walk, and ghosts break up their
graves.
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 4.
1911. The time will bring on summer,
When briars shall have leaves as well as
thorns.
All's Well. . Act iv. Sc. 4.
1912. The tongues of mocking wenches are as keen
As is the razor's edge invisible.
Love's L. L., Act v. Sc. 2.
1913. The trumpets, sackbuts, psalteries and fifes,
Tabors and cymbals, and the shouting Romans
Make the sun dance. *Coriolanus* . Act v. Sc. 4.

1914. The trumpets sound, be mask'd ; the maskers
come. *Love's L. L.*, Act v. Sc. 2.
1915. The trumpet sounds ; retreat, the day is ours.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.
1916. The trust I have is in mine innocence,
And therefore am I bold and resolute.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1917. The tyrannous and bloody act is done ;
The most arch deed of piteous massacre
That ever yet this land was guilty of.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 3.
1918. The tyrant custom, most grave senators,
Hath made the flinty and steel couch of war,
My thrice-driven bed of down.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1919. The undeserver may sleep when the man of
action is called upon. *2 Henry IV.*, Act ii. Sc. 4.
1920. The valiant heart's not whipp'd out of his
trade. *M. for M.* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1921. The venom clamours of a jealous woman
Poison more deadly than a mad dog's tooth.
Comedy of E., Act v. Sc. 1.
1922. The very head and front of my offending
Has this extent ; no more.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1923. The very substance of the ambitious is merely
the shadow of a dream.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1924. The violets, cowslips, and the primroses,
Bear to my closet. *Cymbeline* . Act i. Sc. 6.
1925. The weakest kind of fruit
Drops earliest to the ground.
Mer. of Ven., Act iv. Sc. 1.

1926. The weary sun hath made a golden set;
And, by the bright track of his fiery car,
Gives token of a goodly day to-morrow.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
1927. The web of our life is of a mingled yarn, good
and ill together. *All's Well.* . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1928. The Welshmen did goot service in a garden
where leeks did grow, wearing leeks in
their Monmouth caps. *Henry V.* . Act iv. Sc. 7.
1929. The west yet glimmers with some streaks of day;
Now spurs the lated traveller apace
To gain the timely inn. *Macbeth* . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1930. The whiteness in thy cheek
Is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 1.
1931. The will of man is by his reason sway'd.
Mid. N. Dr., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1932. The wills above be done ; but I would fain
die a dry death. *Tempest* . . Act i. Sc. 1.
1933. The wind sits in the shoulder of your sail,
And you are staid for. *Hamlet* . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1934. The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lee
Is left this vault to brag of.
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1935. The wolves have preyed ; and look, the gentle
day
Dapples the drowsy east with spots of gray.
Much Ado. . Act v. Sc. 3.
1936. The words of Mercury are harsh after the
songs of Apollo. *Love's L. L.*, Act v. Sc. 2.
1937. The world is grown so bad
That wrens make prey where eagles dare not
perch. *Richd. III.*, Act i. Sc. 3.

142 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1938. The world is still deceived with ornament.
Mer. of Ven., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1939. The world is not thy friend, nor the world's law.
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 1.
1940. The world must be peopled.
Much Ado. . Act ii. Sc. 3.
1941. The worst is death, and death will have his
day.
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 1.
1942. The worst is not,
So long as we can say, *This is the worst.*
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1943. They are as sick that surfeit of too much, as
they that starve with nothing.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 2.
1944. They are but beggars that can count their
worth.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 6.
1945. They call for dates and quinces in the pantry.
Rom. & Jul., Act iv. Sc. 4.
1946. The yearly course that brings this day about,
Shall never see it but a holy day!
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1947. They fool me to the top of my bent.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1948. They have been at a great feast of languages,
and have stolen the scraps.
Love's L. L., Act v. Sc. 1.
1949. They laugh that win. *Othello* . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
1950. They love not poison that do poison need.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 6.
1951. The younger rises when the old doth fall.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1952. They say, best men are moulded out of faults.
M. for M. . Act v. Sc. 1.
1953. They say blood will have blood.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 4.

1954. They say that they have measured many a mile,
To tread a measure with you on this grass.
Love's L. L. Act v. Sc. 2.
1955. They that have power to hurt, and will do none;
They rightly do inherit heaven's graces.
Sonnet 94.
1956. They that lose half, with greater patience bear
it,
Than they whose whole is swallowed in confusion.
Rape of Lucrece.
1957. They that stand high have many blasts to shake
them,
And if they fall they dash themselves to pieces.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 3.
1958. They that thrive well take counsel of their
friends.
Venus and Adonis.
1959. They that touch pitch will be defiled.
Much Ado. Act iii. Sc. 3.
1960. They that watch see time, how slow it creeps.
Rape of Lucrece.
1961. They told me I was everything; 'tis a lie; I
am not ague-proof. *Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 6.*
1962. They whose guilt within their bosoms lie,
Imagine every eye beholds their blame.
Rape of Lucrece.
1963. Thieves are not judg'd, but they are by to hear,
Although apparent guilt be seen in them.
Richard II., Act iv. Sc. 1.
1964. Things bad begun make strong themselves by
ill.
Macbeth . . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
1965. Things ill got have ever bad success.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.
1966. Things in motion sooner catch the eye
Than what not stirs. *Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 3.*

1967. Things must be as they may.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1968. Things out of hope are compass'd oft with
venturing.
Venus and Adonis.
1969. Things past redress are now with me past care.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 3.
1970. Things sweet to taste, prove in digestion sour.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
1971. Things without remedy
Should be without regard.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 2,
1972. Things won are done : Joy's soul lies in the
doing.
Troilus & C., Act i. Sc. 2.
1973. Think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy ;
To follow still the changes of the moon
With fresh suspicions ? *Othello* . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1974. Think you a little din can daunt mine ears ?
T. of the S., Act i. Sc. 2.
1975. This accident is not unlike my dream !
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 1.
1976. This apoplexy is, as I take it, a kind of leth-
argy ; a sleeping of the blood.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
1977. This battle fares like to the morning's war,
When dying clouds contend with growing light.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 5.
1978. This blessed day
Ever in France shall be kept festival.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1979. This castle hath a pleasant seat ; the air
Nimbly and sweetly recommends itself
Unto our gentle senses.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 6.
1980. This day, all things begun come to ill end.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.

1981. This even-handed justice
Commends the ingredients of our poison'd
chalice
To our own lips. *Macbeth* . . Act i. Sc. 7.
1982. This fellow hath no drowning mark upon him ;
his complexion is perfect gallows.
 Tempest . . Act i. Sc. 1.
1983. This fellow pecks up wit, as pigeons peas.
 Love's L. L. Act v. Sc. 2.
1984. This fellow's of exceeding honesty,
And knows all qualities with a learned spirit
Of human dealings. *Othello* . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
1985. This gentleman of mine hath serv'd me long ;
To build his fortune I will strain a little,
For 'tis a bond in men. *Tim. of Ath.* Act i. Sc. 1.
1986. This grave shall have a living monument.
 Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 1.
1987. This, in the name of God, I promise here ;
The which, if He be pleased, I shall perform.
 1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.
1988. This is some fellow,
Who, having been prais'd for bluntness, doth
affect
A saucy roughness. *Lear* . . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
1989. This is the prettiest low-born lass that ever
Ran on the green sward.
 Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 3.
1990. This is the rarest dream that e'er dull sleep
Did mock sad fools withal.
 Pericles . . Act v. Sc. 1.
1991. This is the very ecstasy of love.
 Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
1992. This love will undo us all. O Cupid, Cupid,
Cupid !
 Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 1.

146 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

1993. This man hath marr'd his fortune.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1994. This monument five hundred years hath stood,
Which I have sumptuously re-edified.
Titus And. . Act i. Sc. 2.
1995. This must be answer'd, either here, or hence.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.
1996. This must be patch'd
With cloth of any colour.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 1.
1997. This night I hold an old accustomed feast.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 2.
1998. This only is the witchcraft I have used.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 3.
1999. This rudeness is a sauce to his good wit.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
2000. This secret is so weighty ; 'twill require
A strong faith to conceal it.
Henry VIII., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2001. This sight of death is as a bell,
That warns my old age to a sepulchre.
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 3.
2002. This small inheritance my father left me
Contenteth me, and's worth a monarchy.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 10.
2003. This was the most unkindest cut of all.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2004. This was the noblest Roman of them all.
Jul. Cæsar . Act v. Sc. 3.
2005. This weighty business will not brook delay.
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 1.
2006. This wide and universal theatre
Presents more woeful pageants than the scene
Wherein we play in. *A. Y. L. I.* . Act ii. Sc. 7.

2007. This will last out a night in Russia,
When nights are longest there.
M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2008. Those cold ways
That seem like prudent helps, are very poison-
ous
Where the disease is violent.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2009. Those girls of Italy, take heed of them !
All's Well. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2010. Thou art all, and all things else are thine.
A Lover's Complaint.
2011. Thou art a summer bird,
Which ever in the haunch of winter sings
The lifting up of day. *2 Henry IV.*, Act iv. Sc. 4.
2012. Thou art as valorous as Hector of Troy, worth
five of Agamemnon, and ten times better
than the Nine Worthies.
2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
2013. Thou art as wise as thou art beautiful.
Mid. N. Dr., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2014. Thou art my friend, that know'st my tongue
so well.
King John . Act v. Sc. 6.
2015. Thou art no Atlas for so great a weight.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 1.
2016. Thou art the ruins of the noblest man
That ever lived in the tide of times.
Jul. Caesar . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2017. Thou by thy dial's shady stealth may'st know,
Time's thievish progress to eternity.
Sonnet 77.
2018. Thou dost conspire against thy friend,
If thou but think'st him wronged, and mak'st
his ear
A stranger to thy thoughts.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.

2019. Thou canst help time to furrow me with age,
But stop no wrinkle in his pilgrimage.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
2020. Thou dost look
Like Patience, gazing on kings' graves, and
smiling
Extremity out of act. *Pericles* . . Act v. Sc. 1.
2021. Thou fond mad woman,
Wilt thou conceal this dark conspiracy?
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 2.
2022. Though authority be a stubborn bear; yet he
is oft led by the nose with gold.
Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 3.
2023. Though it appear a little out of fashion,
There is much care and valour in this Welsh-
man.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2024. Though it be honest, it is never good
To bring bad news. Ill tidings tell them-
selves.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 5.
2025. Though men can cover crimes with bold,
stern looks,
Poor women's faces are their own fault's books.
Rape of Lucrece.
2026. Though patience may be a tired mare, yet she
will plod.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2027. Though theameleon, Love, can feed on the air,
I am one that am nourished by my victuals.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2028. Though this be madness, yet there is method
in it.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2029. Thoughts are but dreams till their effects be
tried.
Rape of Lucrece.
2030. Thought's the slave of life, and life time's fool.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.

2031. Thoughts unstained do seldom dream of evil.
Rape of Lucrece.
2032. Though woe be heavy, yet it seldom sleeps.
Rape of Lucrece.
2033. Though you change your place, you need not
change your trade. *M. for M.* . Act i. Sc. 2.
2034. Thou hast done a deed at which valour will
weep. *Coriolanus* . Act v. Sc. 4.
2035. Thou in this shalt find thy monument,
When tyrants' crests and tombs of brass are
spent. *Sonnet 107.*
2036. Thou look'st
Modest as Justice, and thou seem'st a palace
For the crown'd Truth to dwell in.
Pericles . . Act v. Sc. 1.
2037. Thou mak'st faults gracious that to thee resort.
Sonnet 96.
2038. Thou shalt be whipp'd with wire, and stew'd
in brine,
Smarting in ling'ring pickle.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 5.
2039. Thou shalt have egress and regress : said I
well ? *M. W. of W.*, Act ii. Sc. 1.
2040. Thou shouldst desire to die, being miserable.
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.
2041. Thou shouldst not have been old till thou
hadst been wise. *Lear* . . . Act i. Sc. 5.
2042. Thou troublest me ; I am not in the vein.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 2.
2043. Thou, trumpet, there's my purse,
Now crack thy lungs, and split thy brazen pipe.
Troilus & C., Act iv. Sc. 5.
2044. Thou wast the prettiest babe that e'er I nurs'd.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 3.

2045. Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove,
or most magnanimous mouse.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2046. Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell !
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
2047. Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just ;
And he but naked though locked up in steel,
Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2048. Thrift is blessing, if men steal it not.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 3.
2049. Thriftless ambition, that will ravin up
Thine own life's means ! *Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 4.*
2050. Thrift, thrift, Horatio ! the funeral bak'd
meats
Did coldly furnish forth the marriage tables.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
2051. Through all the kingdoms that acknowledge
Christ !
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2052. Through tattered clothes small vices do appear,
Robes and furred gowns hide all.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 6
2053. Throw physic to the dogs.
Macbeth . . Act v. Sc. 3.
2054. Thus far into the bowels of the land
Have we march'd on without impediment.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 2.
2055. Thus far our fortune keeps an upward course
And we are grac'd with wreaths of victory.
3 Henry VI. Act v. Sc. 3.
2056. Thus hath the course of justice whirl'd about.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 4.
2057. Thus like the formal vice Iniquity,
I moralize two meanings in one word.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 1.

2058. Thus part we rich in sorrow, parting poor.

Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 2

2059. Thus saith the duke, thus hath the duke
infern'd.

Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 7.

2060. Thus sometimes hath the brightest day a cloud.

2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 4.

2061. Thus we play the fools with the time ; and
the spirits of the wise sit in the clouds and
mock us.

2 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 2.

2062. Thy bones are marrowless, thy blood is cold ;
Thou has no speculation in those eyes
That thou dost glare with !

Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 4.

2063. Thy eternal summer shall not fade.

Sonnet 18.

2064. Thy glass will show thee how thy beauties
wear,
Thy dial how thy precious minutes waste.

Sonnet 77.

2065. Thy grave admonishments prevail with me.

1 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 5.

2066. Thy greyhounds are as swift
As breathed stags, aye, fleetier than the roe.

T. of the S., Induction.

2067. Thy hounds shall make the welkin answer
them,

And fetch shrill echoes from the hollow earth.

T. of the S., Induction.

2068. Thy ignominy sleep with thee in the grave
But not remembered in thy epitaph.

1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.

2069. Thy love is better than high birth to me,
Richer than wealth.

Sonnet 91.

2070. Thy lovely argument
Deserves the travail of a worthier pen.
Sonnet 79.
2071. Thy solicitor shall rather die
Than give thy cause away.
Othello . . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2072. Thy tongue
Makes Welsh as sweet as ditties highly penn'd
Sung by a fair queen in a summer's bower.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2073. Time and the hour runs through the roughest
day.
Macbeth . . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2074. Time comes stealing on by night and day.
Comedy of E., Act iv. Sc. 2.
2075. Time doth transfix the flourish set on youth,
And delves the parallels in beauty's brow.
Sonnet 60.
2076. Time is like a fashionable host,
That slightly shakes his parting guest by the
hand ;
And with his arms outstretch'd, as he would
fly,
Grasps in the comer. *Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 3.*
2077. Time is the old justice that examines all such
offenders, and let time try.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2078. Time it is, when raging war is done,
To smile at 'scapes, and perils overblown.
T. of the S., Act v. Sc. 2.
2079. Time's glory is to calm contending kings,
To unmask falsehood and bring truth to light.
Rape of Lucrece.
2080. Time shall unfold what plaited cunning hides.
Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 1.

2081. 'Tis a common proof
That lowliness is young ambition's ladder.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2082. 'Tis a meritorious fair design
To chase injustice with revengeful arms.
Rape of Lucrece.
2083. 'Tis an ill cook that cannot lick his own
fingers.
Rom. & Jul., Act iv. Sc. 2.
2084. 'Tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord,
When men are unprepar'd, and look not for it.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2085. 'Tis beauty that doth oft make women proud.
3 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 4.
2086. 'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white
Nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on.
Twelfth N. . Act i. Sc. 5.
2087. 'Tis better playing with a lion's whelp
Than with an old one dying.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 11.
2088. 'Tis better to be brief than tedious.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 4.
2089. 'Tis better to be much abused
Than but to know't a little.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2090. 'Tis certain, every man that dies ill, the ill is
upon his own head. *Henry V.* . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2091. 'Tis deeds must win the prize.
T. of the S., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2092. 'Tis double death to drown in ken of shore.
Rape of Lucrece.
2093. 'Tis ever common,
That men are merriest when they are from
home.
Henry V. . Act i. Sc. 2.
2094. 'Tis gold which buys admittance.
Cymbeline . Act ii. Sc. 3.

2095. 'Tis good to be sad and say nothing.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2096. 'Tis in my memory lock'd
And you yourself shall keep the key of it.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2097. 'Tis in ourselves that we are thus, or thus.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2098. 'Tis like the forced gait of a shuffling nag.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2099. 'Tis no sin for a man to labour in his vocation.
1 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
2100. 'Tis not a year or two shows us a man.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
2101. 'Tis not enough to help the feeble up,
But to support him after.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 1.
2102. 'Tis not strange
That even our loves should with our fortunes
change.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2103. 'Tis not the many oaths that make the truth,
But the plain single vow that is vowed true.
All's Well. . Act iv. Sc. 2.
2104. 'Tis old but true ; Still swine eat all the draff.
M. W. of W., Act iv. Sc. 2.
2105. 'Tis one of those odd tricks which sorrow
shoots
Out of the mind.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iv. Sc. 2.
2106. 'Tis safer to be that which we destroy
Than by destruction dwell in doubtful joy.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2107. 'Tis seldom when the bee doth leave her comb
In the dead carrion.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 4.
2108. 'Tis the curse of service,
Preferment goes by letter and affection.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 1.

2109. 'Tis the soldiers' life
To have their balmy slumbers wak'd with
strife. *Othello* . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2110. 'Tis time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss.
Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 2.
2111. To add greater honours to his age,
Than man could give him, he died fearing
God. *Henry VIII.*, Act iv. Sc. 2.
2112. To be a make-peace shall become my age.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 1.
2113. To be a queen in bondage is more vile
Than is a slave in base servility.
Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 3.
2114. To be a well-favoured man is the gift of for-
tune ; but to write and read comes by nature.
Much Ado. . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2115. To be direct and honest is not safe.
Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2116. To be honest as this world goes, is to be
one man picked out of two thousand.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2117. To be slow in words is a woman's only virtue.
Two G. of V., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2118. To be wise and love
Exceeds man's might. *Troilus & C.*, Act iii. Sc. 2.
2119. To be worst,
The lowest and most dejected thing of fortune,
Stands still in esperance, lives not in fear.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2120. To business we love we rise betime,
And go to't with delight.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iv. Sc. 4.
2121. To climb steep hills
Requires slow pace at first.
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 1.

156 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

2122. To die by thee were but to die in jest,
From thee to die were torture worse than
death.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2123. To expostulate
Why day is day, night night, and time is
time,
Were nothing but to waste night, day, and
time.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2124. To fear the worst oft cures the worst.
Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2125. To fly the boar, before the boar pursues,
Were to incense the boar to follow us.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2126. To gild refined gold, to paint the lily,
Is wasteful, and ridiculous excess.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.
2127. To have an open ear, a quick eye, and a nim-
ble hand is necessary for a cutpurse.
Win. Tale . Act iv. Sc. 3.
2128. To his good friends thus wide I'll ope my
arms,
And, like the kind life-rend'ring pelican,
Repast them with my blood.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 5.
2129. To hold as 'twere the mirror up to nature, to
show virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the
time his form and pressure.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2130. To keep an adjunct to remember thee,
Were to import forgetfulness in me.
Sonnet 122.
2131. To keep that oath were more impiety,
Than Jephtha's when he sacrificed his daughter.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 1.

158 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

2145. To see how God in all his creatures works !
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2146. To see now, how a jest shall come about !
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 3.
2147. To see sad sights moves more than hear them
told.
Rape of Lucrece.
2148. To sleep ! perchance to dream ; ay, there's
the rub !
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2149. To thee I do commend my watchful soul,
Ere I let fall the windows of mine eyes ;
Sleeping, and waking, O, defend me still.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
2150. To the latter end of a fray and the beginning of
a feast, suits a dull fighter and a keen guest.
1 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 2.
2151. To thine own self be true ;
And it must follow, as the night the day,
Thou can'st not then be false to any man.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2152. To this effect, sir ; after what flourish your
nature will.
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 2.
2153. To this urn let those repair,
That are either true or fair.
Passionate Pilgrim, 20.
2154. To turn and wind a fiery Pegasus,
And witch the world with noble horsemanship.
1 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2155. To what base uses we may return.
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 1.
2156. To whom do lions cast their gentle looks ?
Not to the beast that would usurp their den.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.

2157. To wilful men,
The injuries that they themselves procure
Must be their schoolmasters.
Lear . . . Act ii. Sc. 4.
2158. To write and read
Be henceforth treacherous !
Cymbeline . Act iv. Sc. 2.
2159. To you all, good health !
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 4.
2160. To your protection I commend me, gods !
From fairies, and the tempters of the night
Guard me, beseech ye ! *Cymbeline* . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2161. Travellers must be content.
A. Y. L. I., Act. ii. Sc. 4.
2162. Treason and murder ever kept together.
Henry V. . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2163. Treason is but trusted like the fox.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 2.
2164. Treason is not inherited.
A. Y. L. I., Act i. Sc. 3.
2165. Trifles, light as air,
Are to the jealous confirmation strong
As proofs of holy writ. *Othello* . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2166. True grief is fond and testy as a child.
Rape of Lucrece.
2167. True hope is swift, and flies with swallows'
wings,
Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures
kings.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 2.
2168. True lovers run into strange capers.
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 4.
2169. True nobility is exempt from fear.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2170. True—sweet beauty, liv'd and died with him.
Venus and Adonis.

2171. Trumpeters
With brazen din, blast you the city's ear ;
Make mingle with our rattling tambourines.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iv. Sc. 8.
2172. Trumpets, speak !
Lear . . . Act v. Sc. 3.
2173. Trust nobody, for fear you be betray'd.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 4.
2174. Trust not those cunning waters of his eyes,
For villainy is not without such rheum.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 3.
2175. Truth hath a quiet breast.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 3.
2176. Truth hath better deeds than words to grace it.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2177. Truth is truth
To the end of reckoning.
M. for M. . Act v. Sc. 1.
2178. Truth loves open dealing.
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2179. Truth will come to light ; murder cannot be
hid long.
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2180. Try what repentance can ;—what can it not ?
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2181. Turn melancholy forth to funerals.
Mid. N. Dr., Act i. Sc. 1.
2182. Tut, I can counterfeit the deep tragedian.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 5.
2183. 'Twas never merry world
Since lowly feigning was called compliment.
Twelfth N. . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2184. 'Twas never my desire yet to trouble the poor
with begging.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2185. Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.

2186. Two truths are told,
As happy prologues to the swelling act.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2187. Tyrants' fears
Decrease not, but grow faster than the years.
Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 2.
2188. Under a compelling occasion, let women die.
Between them and a great cause, they should
be esteemed nothing. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act i. Sc. 2.
2189. Unbidden guests
Are often welcomest when they are gone.
1 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2190. Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2191. Unheedful vows may heedfully be broken.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 6.
2192. Unkindness may do much.
Othello . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
2193. Unnatural deeds
Do breed unnatural troubles.
Macbeth . . Act v. Sc. 1.
2194. Unquiet meals make ill digestions.
Comedy of E., Act v. Sc. 1.
2195. Unreasonable creatures feed their young.
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2196. Unruly blasts wait on the tender spring.
Rape of Lucrece.
2197. Unthread the rude eye of rebellion
And welcome home again discarded faith.
King John . Act v. Sc. 4.
2198. Unwholesome weeds take root with precious
flowers.
Rape of Lucrece.
2199. Upon a homely subject love can wink.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 4.
2200. Upon her wit doth earthly honour wait.
Titus And. . Act ii. Sc. 1.

2201. Upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss,
As seal to the indenture of my love.
King John . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2202. Use almost can change the stamp of nature
And either curb the devil or throw him out.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
2203. Use every man after his desert, and who
should 'scape whipping? Use them after
your own honour and dignity; the less they
deserve, the more merit is in your bounty.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2204. Vain pomp and glory of this world, I hate ye!
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2205. Valour is the chiefest virtue
And most dignifies the haver.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2206. Venus smiles not in a house of tears.
Rom. & Jul., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2207. Very like a whale!
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2208. Very little pains
Will bring this labour to a happy end.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2209. Vex not his ghost: O, let him pass! he hates
him
That would upon the rack of this rough world
Stretch him out longer. *Lear* . . . Act v. Sc. 3.
2210. Vice sometimes is by action dignified.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2211. Violent fires soon burn out themselves.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2212. Virtue is beauty; but the beauteous evil
Are empty trunks, o'erflourished by the devil.
Twelfth N. . Act iii. Sc. 4.
2213. Virtue is bold and goodness never fearful.
M. for M. . Act iii. Sc. 1.

2214. Virtue is of so little regard in these costermonger times, that true valour is turned bear-herd.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
2215. Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2216. Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2217. Wake not a sleeping wolf.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
2218. Wanton as youthful goats, wild as young bulls.
1 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2219. Was ever book containing such vile matter
So fairly bound?
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2220. Was ever feather so lightly blown to and from as
this multitude?
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 8.
2221. Was ever woman in this humour woo'd?
Was ever woman in this humour won?
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 2.
2222. Was it the proud full sail of his great verse,
Was it his spirit, by spirits taught to write
Above a mortal pitch, that struck me dead?
Sonnet 86.
2223. We are all frail.
M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 4.
2224. We are arrant knaves all.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2225. We are born to do benefits.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 2.
2226. Weariness
Can snore upon a flint, when restive sloth
Finds the down pillow hard.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 6.
2227. We are not the first
Who with best meaning have incurred the
worst.
Lear . . . Act v. Sc. 3.

2228. We are not ourselves
When nature, being oppress'd, commands the
mind
To suffer with the body. *Lear* . . . Act ii. Sc. 4.
2229. We are not over happy; on fortune's cap we
are not the very button.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2230. We are simple men; we do not know what is
brought to pass under the profession of for-
tune telling. *M. W. of W.*, Act iv. Sc. 2.
2231. We are such stuff as dreams are made of.
Tempest . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2232. We are time's subjects, and time bids us begone.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 3.
2233. We call a nettle but a nettle;
And the faults of fools but folly.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2234. We cannot all be masters, nor all masters
Cannot be truly followed.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 1.
2235. We cannot hold mortality's strong hand.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.
2236. We drink this standing bowl of wine to him.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2237. We few, we happy few, we band of brothers.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 3.
2238. We fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 4.
2239. We have a hot venison pasty to dinner.
M. W. of W., Act i. Sc. 1.
2240. We have a trifling foolish banquet towards.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 5.
2241. We have heard the chimes at midnight, mas-
ter Shallow. *2 Henry IV.*, Act iii. Sc. 2.

2242. We have scotch'd the snake, not kill'd it.
Macbeth . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2243. We have the receipt of fern-seed, we walk
invisible.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2244. We hold our time too precious to be spent
With such a brabblers. *King John* . Act v. Sc. 2.
2245. We, ignorant of ourselves,
Beg often our own harms, which the wise
powers
Deny us for our good. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act ii. Sc. 1.
2246. We know what we are, but know not what we
may be.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 5.
2247. Welcome ever smiles,
And farewell goes out sighing.
Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 3.
2248. Welcome hither, as is the spring to earth.
Win. Tale . Act v. Sc. 1.
2249. Welcome, ladies, welcome.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 4.
2250. Welcome these pleasant days !
2 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 3.
2251. Well are you welcome to this open air.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 1.
2252. We'll have flesh for holidays, fish for fasting
days, and moreo'er puddings and flap-jacks.
Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2253. Well, I cannot last ever. I were better to be
eaten to death with rust, than to be scoured
to nothing with perpetual motion.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
2254. Well learned is that tongue that well can thee
commend,
All ignorant that soul that sees thee without
wonder.
Passionate Pilgrim, 3.

2255. Well spoken, with good accent, and good discretion.
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2256. We'll teach you to drink deep ere you depart.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
2257. Well, we are all mortal. *Much Ado.* . Act i. Sc. 1.
2258. We must look from his age to receive the unruly waywardness that infirm and choleric years bring with them.
Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 1.
2259. We must not make a scarecrow of the law.
M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2260. We must speak by the card, or equivocation will undo us.
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 1.
2261. We owe thee much; within this wall of flesh There is a soul counts thee her creditor.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2262. Were beauty under twenty locks kept fast Yet love breaks through, and picks them all at last.
Venus and Adonis.
2263. Were it my cue to fight, I should have known it
Without a prompter. *Othello* . . Act i. Sc. 2.
2264. Were such things here as we do speak about? Or have we eaten on the insane root, That takes the reason prisoner?
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2265. We shall be winnowed with so rough a wind That even our corn shall seem as light as chaff.
2 Henry IV., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2266. We shall feed like oxen at a stall;
The better cherished still the nearer death.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 2.
2267. We still have known thee for a holy man.
Rom. & Jul., Act v. Sc. 3.

2268. We that have good wits have much to answer
for. *A. Y. L. I., Act v. Sc. 1.*

2269. We turn not back the silks upon the merchant
When we have spoil'd them. *Troilus & C., Act ii. Sc. 2.*

2270. We were born to die. *Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 4.*

2271. We who now behold these present days
Have eyes to wonder, but lack tongues to
praise. *Sonnet 106.*

2272. We will bestow you in some better place,
Fitter for sickness and for crazy age. *1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.*

2273. We will eat a last year's pippin of my own
grafting, with a dish of carraways and so
forth. *2 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 3.*

2274. We will have these things set down by lawful
counsel. *Cymbeline . Act i. Sc. 5.*

2275. We wound our modesty, and make foul the
clearness of our deservings, when of our-
selves we publish them. *All's Well. . Act i. Sc. 3.*

2276. What a haste looks through his eyes !
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 2.

2277. What a Herod of Jewry is this ! O, wicked,
wicked world ! *M. W. of W., Act ii. Sc. 1.*

2278. What a piece of work is man !
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.

2279. What art thou, whose heavy looks foretell
Some dreadful story hanging on thy tongue ?
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.

2280. What can be avoided
Whose end is purpos'd by the mighty gods ?
Jul. Caesar . Act ii. Sc. 2.

2281. What can man's wisdom
In the restoring his bereaved sense?
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 4.
2282. What cannot be avoided
'Twere childish weakness to lament or fear.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 4.
2283. What cannot be eschew'd must be embrac'd.
M. W. of W., Act v. Sc. 5.
2284. What care these roarers for the name of king?
Tempest . . Act i. Sc. 1.
2285. What doth gravity out of his bed at midnight?
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
2286. What earthly name to interrogatories
Can task the free breath of a sacred king?
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2287. What fates impose that men must needs abide;
It boots not to resist both wind and tide.
3 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 3.
2288. What fool hath added water to the sea?
Titus And., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2289. What great ones do, the less will prattle of.
Twelfth N. . Act i. Sc. 2.
2290. What hath this day deserv'd? What hath it
done
That it in golden letters should be set
Among the high tides in the calendar.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2291. What he cannot help in his nature you ac-
count a vice in him. *Coriolanus* . Act i. Sc. 1.
2292. What his heart thinks his tongue speaks.
Much Ado. . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2293. What infinite heart's ease must kings neglect
That private men enjoy! *Henry V.* . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2294. What is a man
But his chief good and market of his time
Is but to sleep and feed. *Hamlet* . . Act iv. Sc. 4.

2295. What is aught but as 'tis valued.
Troilus & C., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2296. What is best, that best I wish in thee.
Sonnet 37.
2297. What is decreed must be.
Twelfth N. . Act i. Sc. 5.
2298. What is honour? A word. What is that
word, honour? Air. *1 Henry IV.*, Act v. Sc. 1.
2299. What is the body when the head is off?
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 1.
2300. What; is the jay more precious than the lark
Because his feathers are more beautiful?
T. of the S., Act iv. Sc. 3.
2301. What is the trust or strength of foolish man?
1 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2302. What I think I utter, and spend my malice in
my breath.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2303. What king so strong
Can tie the gall up in the slanderer's tongue?
M. for M. . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2304. What loss is it to be rid of care?
Richard II. Act iii. Sc. 1.
2305. What love can do, that dares love attempt.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2306. What lusty trumpet doth thus summon us?
King John . Act v. Sc. 2.
2307. What makes robbers bold, but too much
lenity?
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 6.
2308. What, man! 'tis a night of revels.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2309. What mask? what music? How shall we
beguile
The loss of time, if not with some delight?
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.

2310. What need the bridge much broader than the
flood?
The fairest grant is the necessity;
Look, what will serve is fit.
Much Ado. . Act i. Sc. 1.
2311. What need we any spur but our own cause
To prick us to redress? *Jul. Cæsar* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2312. What our contempts do often hurl from us
We wish it ours again. *Ant. & Cleo.*, Act iv. Sc. 2.
2313. What need we have any friends if we should
never have any need of them?
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 2.
2314. What raiment will your honour wear to-day?
T. of the S., Induction.
2315. What rein can hold licentious wickedness.
Henry V. . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2316. What revels are in hand? Is there no play
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Mid. N. Dr., Act v. Sc. 1.
2317. What ribs of oak, when mountains melt on
them,
Can hold the mortise? *Othello* . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2318. What scene of death hath Roscius now to act?
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 6.
2319. What's gone, and what's past help
Should be past grief. *Win. Tale* . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2320. What! shall we be merry? Shall we have a
play extempore?
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
2321. What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba?
Hamlet . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2322. What's in a name? that which we call a rose
By any other name would smell as sweet.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 2.

2323. What's more miserable than discontent ?
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2324. Whatsoever else shall hap to-night
Give it an understanding, but no tongue.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 2.
2325. What sport to-night ?
Ant. & Cleo., Act i. Sc. 1.
2326. What so blessed-fair that fears no blight ?
Sonnet 92.
2327. What stars do spangle heaven with such
beauty,
As those two eyes become that heavenly face ?
T. of the S., Act iv. Sc. 5.
2328. What stronger breast-plate than a heart un-
tainted ?
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2329. What though care killed a cat, thou hast
mettle enough in thee to kill care.
Much Ado . Act v. Sc. 1.
2330. What though the rose has prickles, yet 'tis
pluck'd ?
Venus and Adonis.
2331. What to ourselves in passion we propose,
The passion ending doth the purpose lose.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2332. What watchful cares do interpose themselves
Betwixt your eyes and night ?
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2333. What wax so frozen but dissolves with tem-
pering
And yields at last to every light impression.
Venus and Adonis.
2334. What we do determine, oft we break.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2335. What ! will the line stretch out till the crack
of doom ?
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 1.

2336. What, will you walk with me about the town,
And then go to my inn and dine with me ?
Comedy of E., Act i. Sc. 2.
2337. What wound did ever heal but by degrees ?
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2338. What you cannot as you would achieve
You must perforce accomplish as you may.
Titus And. . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2339. When beggars die, there are no comets seen ;
The heavens themselves blaze forth the death
of princes.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2340. When Cæsar says " Do this," it is performed.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
2341. When clouds are seen, wise men put on their
cloaks.
Richd. III., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2342. When devils will their blackest sin put on
They do suggest at first with heavenly shows.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2343. When did friendship take
A breed of barren metal of his friend ?
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 3.
2344. When envy breeds unkind division
There comes the ruin, there begins confusion.
1 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2345. When fortune means to men most good,
She looks upon them with a threatening eye.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 4.
2346. When good will is show'd, though 't come too
short
The actor may plead pardon.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 5.
2347. When heaven doth weep, doth not the earth
o'erflow ?
Titus And. . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2348. When he speaks
The air, a charter'd libertine, is still.
Henry V. . Act i. Sc. 1.

2349. When holy and devout religious men
Are at their beads, 'tis much to draw them
thence. *Richd. III.*, Act iii. Sc. 7.
2350. When I have pluck'd the rose
I cannot give it vital growth again.
Othello . . Act v. Sc. 2.
2351. When I love thee not
Chaos is come again. *Othello* . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2352. When I tell him he hates flatterers
He says he does ; being then most flattered.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2353. When joy most revels, grief doth most lament.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2354. When love begins to sicken and decay
It useth an enforced ceremony.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2355. When love speaks, the voice of all the gods
Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony.
Love's L. L., Act iv. Sc. 3.
2356. When our actions do not,
Our fears do make us traitors.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
2357. When rich villains have need of poor ones, poor
ones may make what price they will.
Much Ado. . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2358. When sorrows come they come not single spies,
But in battalions. *Hamlet* . . Act iv. Sc. 5.
2359. When such strings jar, what hope of harmony?
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2360. When the fox hath once got in his nose,
He'll soon find means to make his body follow.
3 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 7.
2361. When the gods take the wife of a man from
him, it shows that when old robes are worn
out there are members to make new.
Ant. & Cleo., Act i. Sc. 2.

2362. When the mind's free
The body's delicate. *Lear* . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
2363. When the sun sets, the earth doth drizzle dew.
Rom. & Jul., Act iii. Sc. 5.
2364. When the sun sets, who doth not look for night?
Richd. III., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2365. When there is nothing living but thee, thou
shalt be welcome. *Tim. of Ath.*, Act iv. Sc. 3.
2366. When to the sessions of sweet silent thought
I summon up remembrance of things past,
I sigh the lack of many a thing I sought.
Sonnet 30.
2367. When valour preys on reason,
It eats the sword it fights with.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 11.
2368. When we are sick in fortune we make guilty
of our disasters the sun, the moon, and stars.
Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 2.
2369. *Poet.* When we for recompense have praised
the vile,
It stains the glory of that happy verse,
Which aptly sings the good.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 1.
2370. When we our betters see bearing our woes,
We scarcely think our miseries our foes.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 6.
2371. When workmen strive to do better than well
They do confound their skill in covetousness.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 2.
2372. When you depart from me sorrow abides, and
happiness takes his leave.
Much Ado. . Act i. Sc. 1.
2373. When you do dance I wish you
A wave o' the sea, that you might ever do
Nothing but that. *Win. Tale* . Act iv. Sc. 3.

2374. Where I find him, were it
At home, upon my brother's guard, even there,
Against the hospitable canon, would I
Wash my fierce hand in his heart.
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 10.
2375. Where is the horse that doth untread again
His tedious measures with the unbated fire
That he did pace them first?
Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 6.
2376. Where is the patience now
That you so oft have boasted to retain?
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 6.
2377. Where is truth if there be no self-trust?
Rape of Lucrece.
2378. Where love reigns, disturbing jealousy,
Doth call himself affection's sentinel.
Venus and Adonis.
2379. Wheresoe'er thou art in this world's globe,
I'll have an Iris that shall find thee out.
2 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2380. Where's that palace, whereunto foul things
Sometimes intrude not? *Othello* . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2381. Where the greater malady is fixed
The lesser is scarce felt. *Lear* . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
2382. Where we are
There's daggers in men's smiles.
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2383. Where we lay
Our chimneys were blown down: and, as
they say,
Lamentings heard i' the air; strange screams
of death.
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2384. Which is the wiser here? Justice or Iniquity?
M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 1.

2385. Which is the villain? Let me see his eyes;
That when I note another man like him
I may avoid him. *Much Ado.* . Act v. Sc. 1.
2386. Which of you all
Will now deny to dance?
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 5.
2387. While I remain above the ground, you shall
Hear from me still. *Coriolanus* . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2388. While others fish with craft for great opinion
I with great truth catch mere simplicity.
Troilus & C., Act iv. Sc. 4.
2389. *While the grass grows*,—the proverb is some-
what musty. *Hamlet* . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2390. While thou livest, keep a good tongue in thy
head. *Tempest* . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2391. Whither fly the gnats but to the sun?
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 6.
2392. Who *alone* suffers, suffers most i' the mind.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 6.
2393. Who buys a minute's mirth to wail a week,
Or sells eternity to get a toy?
Rape of Lucrece.
2394. Who by repentance is not satisfied
Is nor of heaven, nor earth.
Two G. of V., Act v. Sc. 4.
2395. Who can be wise, amazed, temperate and
furious,
Loyal and neutral in a moment?
Macbeth . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2396. Who can control his fate?
Othello . . Act v. Sc. 2.
2397. Who can impress the forest; bid the tree
Unfix his earth-bound root?
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 1.

2398. Who does i'the wars more than his captain can
Becomes his captain's captain.

Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 1.

2399. Who ever lov'd that lov'd not at first sight?

A. Y. L. I., Act iii. Sc. 5.

2400. Who finds the heifer dead, and bleeding fresh,
And sees fast by a butcher with an axe,
But will suspect 'twas he that made the
slaughter?

2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.

2401. Who is it that says most? Who can say more
Than this rich praise,—that you alone are you?

Sonnet 84.

2402. Who is't can read a woman?

Cymbeline . Act v. Sc. 5.

2403. Who is't can say, *I am at the worst?*

Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 1.

2404. Who keeps the gate there, ho?

2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 1.

2405. Who hates honour hates the gods above.

Pericles . . Act ii. Sc. 3.

2406. Who makes the fairest show means most deceit.

Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 4.

2407. Whom

We meet here both to thank and to remember
With honours like himself.

Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 2.

2408. Who not needs shall never lack a friend.

Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.

2409. Who plucks the bud before one leaf put forth?

Venus and Adonis.

2410. Who rises from a feast

With that keen appetite that he sits down?

Mer. of Ven., Act ii. Sc. 6.

2411. Who 'scapes the lurking serpent's mortal sting?
Not he that sets his foot upon her back.

3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.

2412. Who seeks, and will not take, when once 'tis
offer'd

Shall never find it more.

Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 7.

2413. Whose hand is it that the forest bear doth lick?
Not his that spoils her young before her face.

3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 2.

2414. Who set this ancient quarrel new abroad?

Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 1.

2415. Who so firm that cannot be seduc'd?

Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.

2416. Who starves the ears she feeds, and makes
them hungry

The more she gives them speech.

Pericles . . Act v. Sc. 1.

2417. Who steals my purse steals trash.

Othello . . Act iii. Sc. 3.

2418. Whose tongue soe'er speaks false,
Not truly speaks; who speaks not truly, lies.

King John . Act iv. Sc. 3.

2419. Who wears a garment shapeless and unfinished?

Venus and Adonis.

2420. Who will believe my verse in time to come
If it were filled with your most high deserts.

Sonnet 17.

2421. Who will not change a raven for a dove?

Mid. N. Dr., Act ii. Sc. 3.

2422. Who would not wish to be from wealth exempt,
Since riches point to misery and contempt?

Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 2.

2423. Why, all delights are vain.

Love's L. L., Act i. Sc. 1.

2424. Why, all the souls that were, were forfeit once.

M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 2.

2425. Why, I can smile, and murder while I smile,
And cry, content, to that which grieves my
heart.

3 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.

2426. Why I will fight with him upon this theme
Until my eyelids will no longer wag.
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 1.
2427. Why might not that be the scull of a lawyer?
Where be his quiddits now, his quillets, his
cases, his tenures, and his tricks?
Hamlet . . Act v. Sc. 1.
2428. Why now, blow, wind; swell, billow; and
swim bark!
The storm is up, and all is on the hazard.
Jul. Cæsar . Act v. Sc. 1.
2429. Why, now is Cupid a child of conscience; he
makes restitution.
M.W. of W., Act v. Sc. 5.
2430. Why ring not out the bells throughout the
town?
1 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 4.
2431. Why should a man whose blood is warm
within,
Sit like his grandsire cut in alabaster?
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 1.
2432. Why should honour outlive honesty?
Othello . . Act v. Sc. 2.
2433. Why should the poor be flatter'd?
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2434. Why should you want? Behold, the earth
hath roots;
Within this mile break forth a hundred springs,
The oak bears mast, the briars scarlet hips.
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.
2435. Why, sir, what cerns it you if I wear pearl
and gold?
T. of the S., Act v. Sc. 1.
2436. Why, then the world's mine oyster,
Which I with sword will open.
M.W. of W., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2437. Why, this is a more exquisite song than the
other.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 3.

2438. Why, this is flat perjury, to call a prince's
brother villain. *Much Ado.* . Act iv. Sc. 2.
2439. Why, this it is when men are rul'd by women.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 1.
2440. Why, thou owest heaven a death.
1 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 1.
2441. Why wear your leek to-day? Saint Davy's day
is past. *Henry V.* . Act v. Sc. 1.
2442. Why, what an ass am I! *Hamlet* . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2443. Why, what a peevish fool was that of Crete
That taught his son the office of a fowl,
And yet, for all his wings, the fool was
drown'd. *3 Henry VI.*, Act v. Sc. 6.
2444. Why, what a wasp-tongue and impatient fool
Art thou, to break into this woman's mood.
1 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 3.
2445. Why, what is pomp, rule, reign, but earth
and dust;
And, live we how we can, yet die we must.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 2.
2446. Will you go see the order of the course?
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
2447. Will you mock at an ancient tradition?
Henry V. . Act v. Sc. 1.
2448. Will you play upon this pipe?
Give it breath with your mouth, and it will
discourse
Most eloquent music. *Hamlet* . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2449. Wil't please your honour taste of these con-
serves?
T. of the S., Induction.
2450. Wil't please your lordship drink a cup of sack?
T. of the S., Induction.

2451. Wilt thou have music ? hark ! Apollo plays,
And twenty caged nightingales do sing.
T. of the S., Induction.
2452. Win me and wear me. *Much Ado. . Act v. Sc. 1.*
2453. Winter being full of care
Make's Summer's welcome thrice more wished,
more rare. *Sonnet 56.*
2454. Wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 2.
2455. Wisely and slow ; they stumble who run fast.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2456. Wise men ne'er sit and wail their loss.
3 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 4.
2457. Wise men ne'er wail their present woes.
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2458. With all my heart I'll gossip at this feast.
Comedy of E., Act v. Sc. 1.
2459. With all my heart I'll sit and hear her sing.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2460. With Cain go wander through the shade of
night,
And never show thy head by day nor light.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 6.
2461. With devotion's visage
And pious action, we do sugar o'er
The devil himself. *Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 1.*
2462. With eager feeding food doth choke the feeder.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2463. With every minute you do change a mind ;
And call him noble that was now your hate,
Him vile that was your garland.
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 1.
2464. Within the hollow crown
That rounds the mortal temples of a king
Keeps death his court. *Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 2.*

2465. With mine eyes I'll drink the words you send,
Though ink be made of gall.
Cymbeline . Act i. Sc. 2.
2466. Withold thine indignation, mighty heaven,
And tempt us not to bear above our power !
King John . Act v. Sc. 6.
2467. Woes, by strong imaginations, lose
The knowledge of themselves.
Lear . . . Act iv. Sc. 6.
2468. Women are not
In their best fortunes strong ; but want will
perjure
The ne'er touch'd vestal.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 10.
2469. Women are roses ; whose fair flower
Being once displayed, doth fall that very hour.
Twelfth N. . Act ii. Sc. 4.
2470. Women, being the weaker vessels, are ever
thrust to the wall.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 1.
2471. Women may fall when there's no strength in
men.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2472. Women will love her, that she is a woman
More worth than any man ; men, that she is
The rarest of all women.
Win. Tale . Act v. Sc. 1.
2473. Words are words ; I never yet did hear
That the bruised heart was pierced through
the ear.
Othello . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2474. Words sweetly placed, and modestly directed.
Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 3.
2475. Words to the heat of deeds too cold breath
gives.
Macbeth . . Act ii Sc. 1.
2476. Words without thoughts never to Heaven go.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 3.

2477. Would half my wealth
Would buy this for a lie !
Coriolanus . Act iv. Sc. 6.
2478. Would I were dead ! if God's good will were so,
For what is in this world but grief and woe ?
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 5.
2479. Would I were in an ale house in London : I
would sell all my fame for a pot of ale and
safety.
Henry V. . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2480. Would thou wert clean enough to spit upon !
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.
2481. Write to him
(I will subscribe) gentle adieus, and greetings !
Ant. & Cleo., Act iv. Sc. 5.
2482. Yea, man and birds are fond of climbing high.
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2483. Yea, this man's brow, like to a title-leaf,
Foretells the nature of a tragic volume.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 1.
2484. Ye gods, it doth amaze me,
A man of such a feeble temper should
So get the start of the majestic world,
And bear the palm alone.
Jul. Cæsar . Act i. Sc. 2.
2485. Yet hath my night of life some memory,
My wasting lamps some fading glimmer left.
Comedy of E., Act v. Sc. 1.
2486. Yet shall he have a noble memory.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 5.
2487. Yon grey lines
That fret the clouds, are messengers of day.
Jul. Cæsar . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2488. Yond' Cassius has a lean and hungry look ;
He thinks too much ; such men are dangerous :
Would he were fatter. *Jul. Cæsar* . Act i. Sc. 2.

2489. You are my true and honorable wife;
As dear to me as are the ruddy drops
That visit my sad heart. *Jul. Cæsar* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2490. You are no surer
Than is the coal of fire upon the ice,
Or hailstone in the sun. *Coriolanus* . Act i. Sc. 1.
2491. You are one of those that will not serve God
if the devil bid you. *Othello* . . Act i. Sc. 1.
2492. You are well understood to be a perfecter giber
for the table than a necessary benchner in
the Capitol. *Coriolanus* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2493. You common cry of curs! whose breath I hate
As reek o'the rotten fens, whose love I prize
As the dead carcasses of unburied men
That do corrupt my air, I banish you!
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2494. You cram these words into mine ear, against
The stomach of my sense.
Tempest . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2495. You do as chapmen do,
Dispraise the thing that you desire to buy.
Troilus & C., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2496. You gods! your present kindness
Makes my past miseries sports.
Pericles . . Act v. Sc. 3.
2497. You go not, till I set you up a glass
Where you may see the inmost part of you.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
2498. You have deserv'd nobly of your country.
Coriolanus . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2499. You have done that you should be sorry for.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iv. Sc. 3.

2500. You have seen
Sunshine and rain at once; her smiles and
tears
Were like a better day. *Lear* . . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
2501. You have too much respect upon the world;
They lose it that do buy it with much care.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 1.
2502. You know the very road into his kindness,
And cannot lose your way.
Coriolanus . Act v. Sc. 1.
2503. You lie in your throat, if you say I am any
other than an honest man.
2 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
2504. You may as well go about to turn the sun to
ice with fanning in his face with a peacock's
feather.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2505. You may relish him more in the soldier than
in the scholar.
Othello . . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2506. You might have been enough the man you are
With striving less to be so.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2507. You never had a servant to whose trust
Your business was more welcome.
All's Well . . Act iv. Sc. 4.
2508. Young Abraham Cupid, he that shot so trim
When king Cophetua lov'd the beggar-maid.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2509. Young blood doth not obey an old decree.
Love's L. L., Act iv. Sc. 3.
2510. Younger than she are happy mothers made.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 2.
2511. Young men's love then lies
Not truly in their hearts, but in their eyes.
Rom. & Jul., Act ii. Sc. 3.

2512. You play the spaniel,
And think with wagging of your tongue to
win me. *Henry VIII.*, Act v. Sc. 2.
2513. Your abilities are too infant-like for doing
much alone. *Coriolanus* . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2514. Your Englishman drinks you with facility your
Dane dead drunk. *Othello* . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2515. Your face, my thane, is as a book, where men
May read strange matters.
Macbeth . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2516. Your *If* is the only peacemaker : much
Virtue in an If. *A. Y. L. I.*, Act v. Sc. 4.
2517. Your love deserves my thanks, but my desert,
Unmeritable shuns your high request.
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 7.
2518. Your monument shall be my gentle verse,
Which eyes not yet created shall o'er-read.
Sonnet 81.
2519. Your presence makes us rich.
Richard II., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2520. Your very goodness and your company
O'erpays all I can do. *Cymbeline* . Act ii. Sc. 4.
2521. Your worm is your only emperor for diet ; we
fat all creatures else to fat us, and we fat
ourselves for maggots.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
2522. You see me here, you gods, a poor old man,
As full of grief as age ; wretched in both !
Lear . . . Act ii. Sc. 4.
2523. You shall be as a father to my youth.
2 Henry IV., Act v. Sc. 2.
2524. You shall have better cheer ere you depart.
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 6.

2525. You shall have time to wrangle in when you
have nothing else to do.
Ant. & Cleo., Act ii. Sc. 1.
2526. You shall hear from me still : the time shall not
Out-go my thinking on you.
Ant. & Cleo., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2527. You shall not be
The grave of your deserving : Rome must know
The value of her son. *Coriolanus* . Act i. Sc. 9.
2528. You smell this business with a sense as cold
As is a dead man's nose.
Win. Tale . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2529. You souls of geese,
That bear the shapes of men ; how have you run
From slaves that apes would beat !
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 4.
2530. You speak o' the people as if you were a god
To punish ; not a man of their infirmity.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2531. You still shall live
Where breath most breathes,—even in the
mouths of men. *Sonnet 81.*
2532. You, that are old, consider not the capacities
of us that are young. *2 Henry IV.*, Act i. Sc. 2.
2533. Youth, I do adore thee ! *Passionate Pilgrim*, 10.
2534. Youth no less becomes
The light and careless livery that it wears,
Than settled age his sables and his weeds.
Hamlet . . Act iv. Sc. 7.
2535. Youth, the more it is wasted, the sooner it wears.
1 Henry IV., Act ii. Sc. 4.
-

The following have been added during the progress of the Work, and are therefore presented under a separate alphabetical arrangement.

2536. A crafty knave does need no broker.
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 2.
2537. A foe to tyrants, and my country's friend.
Jul. Cæsar . Act v. Sc. 4.
2538. A good member of the Commonwealth.
Love's L. L., Act iv. Sc. 2.
2539. A great arithmetician. *Othello . . Act i. Sc. 1.*
2540. A heart unspotted is not easily daunted.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2541. All the souls that were, were forfeit once ;
And He that might th' vantage best have took,
Found out the remedy. *M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 2.*
2542. A loyal, just, and upright gentleman.
Richard II., Act i. Sc. 2.
2543. Ambition's debt is paid. *Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 1.*
2544. A most incomparable man.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 1.
2545. Anger is like
A full-hot horse ; who being allow'd his way,
Self-mettle tires him. *Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 7.*
2546. A pancake for Shrove Tuesday.
All's Well. . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2547. A pattern to all princes living with her,
And all that shall succeed.
Henry VIII., Act v. Sc. 4.
2548. As clear as founts in July, when
We see each grain of gravel.
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 1.

2549. At seventeen years many their fortunes seek,
But at fourscore it is too late a week.
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2550. Blunt wedges rive hard knots.
Troilus & C., Act i. Sc. 3.
2551. Can no one tell of my unthrifty son ?
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 3.
2552. Christ's dear blood shed for our grievous sins.
Richd. III., Act i. Sc. 4.
2553. Confess yourself to heaven ;
Repent what's past. *Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 3.*
2554. Corruption wins not more than honesty.
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2555. My joy is—death ;
Death, at whose name I oft have been afeard.
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 4.
2556. England is safe, if true within itself.
3 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2557. Every man has business and desire,
Such as it is. *Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 4.*
2558. Every subject's duty is the king's ; but every
subject's soul is his own.
Henry V. . . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2559. Every why hath a wherefore.
Comedy of E., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2560. Faster than spring-time showers comes thought
on thought. *2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.*
2561. Fie on ambition ! *2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 2.*
2562. Fire that's closest kept, burns most of all.
Two G. of V., Act i. Sc. 2.
2563. Flatter, and praise, commend, extol their
graces ;
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels'
faces. *Two G. of V., Act iii. Sc. 1.*

2564. Fly pride, says the peacock !
Comedy of E., Act iv. Sc. 3.
2565. Forbear to judge, for we are sinners all.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 3.
2566. For death remembered should be like a mirror,
Who tells us, life's but breath; to trust it,
error.
Pericles . . Act i. Sc. 1.
2567. France friend with England !
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2568. From me, whose love was of that dignity,
That it went hand-in-hand, even with the vow
I made to her in marriage.
Hamlet . . Act i. Sc. 5.
2569. Give me my boots, I say.
Richard II., Act v. Sc. 2.
2570. Give sorrow words.
Macbeth . . Act iv. Sc. 3.
2571. God and His angels guard your sacred throne,
And make you long become it.
Henry V. . Act i. Sc. 2.
2572. God and our good cause fight upon our side.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
2573. God bless thee, and put meekness in thy breast,
Love, charity, obedience, and true duty.
Richd. III., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2574. God bless thee, lady.
Twelfth N. . Act i. Sc. 5.
2575. God bless your Grace with health and happy
days !
Richd. III., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2576. God on our side, doubt not of victory.
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 8.
2577. God shall be my hope,
My stay, my guide, and lantern to my feet.
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2578. God speed the Parliament.
1 Henry IV., Act iii. Sc. 2.

2594. Honour's train
Is longer than his foreskirt.
Henry VIII., Act ii. Sc. 3
2595. How full of briars is this working-day world !
A. Y. L. I., Act i. Sc. 3.
2596. I earn that I get, get that I wear ; owe no man
hate, envy no man's happiness.
A. Y. L. I., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2597. If you do fight against your country's foes,
Your country's fat shall pay your pains the
hire.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
2598. I have no other but a woman's reason :
I think him so, because I think him so.
Two G. of V., Act i. Sc. 2.
2599. I know you have a gentle, noble temper,
A soul as even as a calm. *Henry VIII.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
2600. I'll talk a word with this same learned Theban.
Lear . . . Act iii. Sc. 4.
2601. In common worldly things, 'tis called ungrate-
ful,
With dull unwillingness to repay a debt.
Richd. III., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2602. In honour of whose birth these triumphs are.
Pericles . . . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2603. In the corrupted currents of this world,
Offence's gilded hand may shove by justice.
Hamlet . . . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2604. In the great hand of God I stand.
Macbeth . . . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2605. In the morn and liquid dew of youth
Contagious blastments are most imminent.
Hamlet . . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2606. I remember him worthy of thy praise.
Mer. of Ven., Act i. Sc. 2.
2607. I smell some goose in this.
Love's L. L., Act iii. Sc. 1.

2608. I to the world am like a drop of water,
That in the ocean seeks another drop.
Comedy of E., Act i. Sc. 2.
2609. It tutor's nature ; artificial strife
Lives in these touches, livelier than in life.
Tim. of Ath., Act i. Sc. 1.
2610. Join we together for the public good.
2 Henry VI., Act i. Sc. 1.
2611. Kindness, nobler ever than revenge.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 3.
2612. Know you not, master, to some kind of men
Their graces serve them but as enemies ?
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2613. Let all the ends thou aim'st at be thy country's,
Thy God's, and truth's. *Henry VIII.*, Act iii. Sc. 2.
2614. Let him show
His skill in the construction.
Cymbeline . Act v. Sc. 5.
2615. Let them obey, that know not how to rule.
2 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 1.
2616. Let your own discretion be your tutor.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2617. Lord, who would live turmoiled in the court,
And may enjoy such quiet walks as these ?
2 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 10.
2618. Love sought is good, but given unsought is
better.
Twelfth N. . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2619. Madam, all joy befall your grace !
Cymbeline . Act iii. Sc. 5.
2620. May honourable peace attend thy throne.
2 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2621. More, more, I pr'ythee, more.
A. Y. L. I., Act ii. Sc. 5.
2622. My endeavours
Have ever come too short of my desires.
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.

2623. Nay, never paint me now ;
Where fair is not, praise cannot mend the brow.
Love's L. L., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2624. No Italian priest shall tithe or toll in our do-
minions.
King John . Act iii. Sc. 1.
2625. Now civil wounds are stopped, peace lives
again ;
That she may long live here, God say—Amen !
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 5.
2626. Of all sorts enchantingly beloved.
A. Y. L. I., Act i. Sc. 1.
2627. O good my lord, no Latin.
Henry VIII. Act iii. Sc. 1.
2628. Oh, 'tis the sun that maketh all things shine.
Love's L. L. Act iv. Sc. 3.
2629. O, that he were here to write.
Much Ado. . Act iv. Sc. 2.
2630. O, they love least that let men know their love.
Two G. of V., Act i. Sc. 2.
2631. O, upright, true, and just-disposing God,
How do I thank thee ! *Richd. III.*, Act iv. Sc. 4.
2632. Our wills and fates do so contrary run,
That our devices still are overthrown.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2633. Our worser thoughts heaven mend !
Ant. & Cleo., Act i. Sc. 2.
2634. O villains, vipers, damn'd without redemption.
Richard II., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2635. O, what may man within him hide,
Though angel on the outward side !
M. for M. . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2636. Pray speak in English. *Henry VIII.*, Act iii. Sc. 1.
2637. Priests pray for enemies, but princes kill.
2 Henry VI., Act v. Sc. 2.

2652. The fire that mounts the liquor till it run o'er,
In seeming to augment it, wastes it.
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 1.
2653. The heart of generosity.
Coriolanus . Act i. Sc. 1.
2654. The heavens have blessed you with a goodly
son,
To be your comforter. *Richd. III.*, Act i. Sc. 3.
2655. Then if you fight against God's enemy,
God will, in justice, ward you as His soldiers.
Richd. III., Act v. Sc. 3.
2656. The people's enemy is gone.
Coriolanus . Act iii. Sc. 3.
2657. The power of speech
To stir men's blood. *Jul. Cæsar* . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2658. The present eye praises the present object.
Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 3.
2659. The robbed, that smiles, takes something from
the thief. *Othello* . . Act i. Sc. 3.
2660. The weakest goes to the wall.
Rom. & Jul., Act i. Sc. 1.
2661. The will of heaven be done.
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 1.
2662. The violence of either grief or joy,
Their own enactures with themselves destroy.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2663. They do not love that do not show their love.
Two G. of V., Act i. Sc. 2.
2664. Thieves for their robbery have authority,
When judges steal themselves.
M. for M. . Act ii. Sc. 2.
2665. Things are often spoke and seldom meant.
2 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2666. Though last, not least in love.
Jul. Cæsar . Act iii. Sc. 1.

2667. Though they can outstrip men, they have no wings to fly from God.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2668. Thou sing'st sweet music.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 2.
2669. Thou wast born to conquer.
Tim. of Ath., Act iv. Sc. 3.
2670. Thou would'st as soon go kindle fire with snow.
As seek to quench the fire of love with words.
Two G. of V., Act ii. Sc. 7.
2671. Thus may we gather honey from the weed,
And make a moral of the devil himself.
Henry V. . Act iv. Sc. 1.
2672. Time is the nurse and breeder of all good.
Two G. of V., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2673. 'Tis a kind of good deed to say well:
And yet words are no deeds.
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2674. To as much end
As give a crutch to the dead.
Henry VIII., Act i. Sc. 1.
2675. To have seen much and to have nothing, is to
have rich eyes and poor hands.
A. Y. L. I., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2676. Truth's a dog must to kennel.
Lear . . . Act i. Sc. 4.
2677. Undaunted spirit in a dying breast.
Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 2.
2678. Universal plodding poisons us
The nimble spirits in the arteries.
Love's L. L., Act i. Sc. 1.
2679. Untimely storms make men expect a dearth.
Richd. III., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2680. Virtue that trangresses is but patched with
sin ; and sin that amends is but patched
with virtue.
Twelfth N. . Act i. Sc. 5.

198 *Mottoes and Aphorisms from Shakspeare.*

2681. Was he not held a learned man ?
Henry VIII., Act ii. Sc. 2.
2682. What doth cherish weeds, but gentle air ?
3 Henry VI., Act ii. Sc. 6.
2683. Whate'er you think, good words, I think, are
 best.
King John . Act iv. Sc. 3.
2684. What is done cannot be now amended.
Richd. III., Act iv. Sc. 4.
2685. What is the end of study ? let me know.
 Why that to know, which else we should not
 know.
Love's L. L., Act i. Sc. 1.
2686. What is the figure ? What is the figure ?
Love's L. L., Act v. Sc. 1.
2687. Where envy breeds unkind division,
 There comes the ruin ;—there begins confu-
 sion !
1 Henry VI., Act iv. Sc. 1.
2688. Wherever the bright sun of heaven shall
 shine,
 His honour and the greatness of his name
 Shall be.
Henry VIII. Act v. Sc. 4.
2689. Wherefore was I born ? *Richard II.*, Act i. Sc. 3.
2690. Where great additions swell us, and virtue
 none,
 It is a dropsied honour. *All's Well* . Act ii. Sc. 3.
2691. Where joy most revels, grief doth most lament.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2692. Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.
2693. Who bates mine honour, shall not know my
 coin.
Tim. of Ath., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2694. Who in want a hollow friend doth try,
 Directly seasons him his enemy.
Hamlet . . Act iii. Sc. 2.

2695. Why should a man be proud ?
Troilus & C., Act ii. Sc. 3.
2696. Wisdom cries out in the streets, and no man
regards it.
1 Henry IV., Act i. Sc. 2.
2697. Ye have angels' faces, but heaven knows your
hearts.
Henry VIII., Act iii. Sc. 1.
2698. Yet heavens are just, and Time suppresseth
wrongs.
3 Henry VI., Act iii. Sc. 3.
2699. You are the hare of whom the proverb goes ;
Whose valour plucks dead lions by the beard.
King John . Act ii. Sc. 1.
2700. You shall not bob us out of our melody.
Troilus & C., Act iii. Sc. 1.



INDEX OF WORDS AND IDEAS.

[The References are to the Numbers of the Mottoes.]

Abhorrence, 1260
 Abilities, 2513
 Aboard, 1290
 Abraham, 1616
 Abraham Cupid, 2508
 Absence, 2122, 2526
 Absolute shall, 565
 Absolution, 1671
 Abstract, 1501
 Abuse of greatness, 1652
 Accent, 2255
 Accomplishment, 1972
 Accursed, 1061
 Achiever, 192
 Acre, 1413
 Acting, 2129, 2318
 Action, 465, 810, 915, 1244,
 1445, 1603, 1648, 1706,
 1919, 2091, 2210
 Actions, strange, 1597
 Actors, 165, 208, 317, 1062,
 1070, 1501, 2129, 2346
 Adage, 1079
 Adder, 963, 1378, 1653
 Adieu, 2481
 Admiration, 1495
 Admittance, 2094
 Admonishments, 2065
 Adversaries, 101
 Adverse faction, 1746
 Adversity, 1029, 1611, 1724,
 2466
 Advice, 14, 324, 1332, 1958
Æsop, 1016
 Affairs of men, 1815
 Afeard (*see* Fear)
 Affection, 1263, 1777
 Affection's sentinel, 2378
 Affliction, 18
 Afric, 1260
 Africa, 937

Agamemnon, 2012
 Age, 26, 88, 110, 137, 330,
 438, 636, 701, 752, 894,
 1028, 1032, 1204, 1346, 1426,
 1476, 1649, 1655, 1674, 1951,
 2001, 2019, 2041, 2111, 2112,
 2258, 2272, 2285, 2485, 2522,
 2532, 2534, 2549
 Age and body of the time,
 2129
 Ages, the seven, 119, 120, 183,
 1013, 1749, 1770, 1779
 Agincourt, 1771
 Agony, 1173, 2136
 Ague-proof, 1961
 Air, 1672, 1684, 1979, 2027,
 2165, 2251, 2298, 2348, 2682
 Air, desert, 860
 Alabaster, 2431
 Alacrity of spirit, 853
 Ale, 115, 150, 360, 434, 773
 Ale-house, 534, 2479
 All hail, 1559
 Alliance, 437, 1222
 Almanac, 3 (*see* Calendar)
 Ambition, 93, 206, 406, 424,
 862, 1101, 1208, 1311, 1923,
 2049, 2081, 2543
 Amendment, 549, 573
 Amen, 2625
 Amends, 1284
 Amity, 1656
 Amourous, 149
 Ancient, 189
 Ancient gentlemen, 1823
 Ancient love, 125
 Ancient quarrel, 2414
 Ancient tradition, 2447
 Angel, 945, 2635
 Angels, 126, 127, 1277, 2571
 Angels' faces, 2563, 2697

- Angelica*, 1089
Angelo, Lord, 1092, 1093
 Anger, 128, 129, 578, 875, 1219, 1418, 1734, 2545
 Anguish, 2316
 Animals (*see* Ape, Ass, Baboon, Bandogs, Bear, Beasts, Birds, Blind puppies, Boar, Bulls, Cameleon, Cat, Crocodile, Curs, Deer, Dog, Fat Sheep, Fox, Greynounds, Hare, Heifer, Horse, Hounds, Insects, Lamb, Lions, Monkey, Mouse, Oxen, Panther, Pard, Rep-tiles, Seals, Spaniel, Stags, Steers, Still Swine, Tiger, Weazel, Wolf)
 Annals, 824
 Anniversaries, 1946, 2290, 2441
 Anointed king, 1261
 Anthems, 441
 Antiquary times, 618
 Antique song, 1643
Antony, 606, 1496
 Apace, 1547
 Ape of death (sleep) 1382
 Apes, 315, 2529.
Apollo, 147, 1936, 2451
 Apoplexy, 1976
 Apothecary, 480, 1399
 Apparel, 391, 475, 668, 1657, 1702 (*see* Clothes, Coat, Costume, Dress, Foreskirt, Fur-red gowns, Gowns, Hoods, Robes, Train)
 Appearances, false, 2406 (*see* Deceit)
 Appetite, 380, 1280, 1304, 1414, 1901, 2410
 Apple, *Eve's*, 702
 Apples, 1865, 1858, 2273
 Apprehension of death, 1875
 April, 1659
 April day, 1327
 Arabia, 78
 Arabian trees, 1365
 Arbitrator, 1699 (*see* Umpire)
 Archers, 417
 Architecture, 1994
 Argument, 973
 Arithmetic, 577
 Arithmetician, 2539
 Armour, 1438, 2047
 Arms, 396, 801, 2076, 2082, 2128
 Arrant knaves, 1846, 2224
 Array, proud, 1506
 Arrows, 417, 1621
 Art, 906, 1129, 1181, 1645, 1847
 Arteries, 2678
 Artificial strife, 2609
 Artists, 906
 Artless jealousy, 2646
 Ass, 975, 1296, 2442
 Assassination, 270
 Assembly, 15, 516
 Assurance, 877
 Assyrian slings, 108
 Asp, 555
 Astrology, 1893, 2368 (*see* Stars)
 Athenian youth, 1593
 Atlas, 2015
 Attent ear, 1495
 Attorney, 461
 Attorneyship, 1140
 Audacious eloquence, 917
Aurora, 1240, 1579
 Author, 453, 2629
 Authority, 1825, 2022
 Authorship, 349
 Autocrat, 656
 Autumn, 436, 1892
 Avarice, 929, 1757
 Avaunt, 297
 Axe, 109, 2400
 Ay and No, 204
 Babbling dreams, 1043
 Babe, 2044
 Babes, 1345
 Baboon, 1894
 Bacchanals, 1511
Bacchus, 310
 Bacon, 835
 Bad beginnings, 1964, 1980

- Bad death, 2586, 2645
 Bad dreams (*see* Dreams)
 Badge, 1614
 Bad news, 66, 1705, 2024, 2279
 Bad strokes, 532
 Baked meats, 1089, 2050
 Ballad, 120
 Ballad-mongers, 830
 Balmy slumbers, 2109
 Band of brothers, 2237
 Bandogs, 1910
 Banishment, 378, 1275, 2493
 Bank, 866
 Banquet, 304, 2240
 Bare hands, 1151
 Barren metal, 2343
 Bark, 669, 1661, 1709
 Base men, 2643
 Base uses, 2155
 Bass voices, 1516
 Battalions, 2358
 Battle, 1915, 1928, 1977
 Battles (*see* Agincourt, Conquests, Glory, Soldiers, War)
 Battle of Agincourt, 1771
 Battery, 1126
 Baying the moon, 829
 Bay trees, 1662
 Bear, 1526, 2413
 Beads, 2349
 Beards, 119, 475, 503, 638, 902, 1770
 Bear-herd, 2214
 Beasts, 1242, 1376, 1343
 Beauty, 70, 322, 350, 392, 453, 604, 612, 623, 630, 685, 693, 702, 910, 1007, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 1228, 1298, 1310, 1326, 1378, 1519, 1523, 1681, 1719, 1767, 1833, 1862, 2013, 2064, 2085, 2086, 2170, 2212, 2262, 2300, 2326, 2327, 2415, 2563, 2623 (*see* Cheeks, Coral lips, Ear, Eyes, Faces, Fingers, Hair, Hand, Lips, Manly beauty, Mouth, Nails, Rich eyes, Rosy lips, Woman, &c.)
 Beauty, moral, 588
 Beauty's brow, 2075
 Bed, 1364, 1579, 2285
 Bedfellows, 1175
 Bed of down, 1918
 Bees, 529, 1782, 2107
 Beehive, 1782 (*see* Honeycomb)
 Beetle, 1313, 1875
 Beggars, 223, 285, 405, 935, 1377, 1944, 2339
 Beggar-maid, 2508
 Beggary, 347, 1230, 1840
 Begging, 2184
 Beginning of a feast, 2150
 Believing souls, 1279
 Bell, Bells, 786, 1485, 1740, 2001, 2241, 2430, 2587
 Bell, book, and candle, 230
 Bell, dreadful, 1535
 Bellows, 422
 Belly, 119, 689
 Benediction, 1663
 Benison, 502
 Bent, 1947
 Bereaved sense, 2281
 Best meaning, 2227
 Betrayal, 1559, 2173
 Better cheer, 2524
 Better man, 769
 Billiards, 1066
 Binding (*see* Bookbinding)
 Biography, 1811
 Bird, Birds, 248, 1208, 1653, 1668, 2011, 2443, 2482 (*see* Cock, Crow, Doves, Eagle, Falcon, Geese, Goose, Kites, Lark, Little birds, Nightingale, Owl, Peacock, Pelican, Pigeons, Raven, Screech owls, Sparrow, Starling, Summer birds, Swans, Sweet birds, Turtle doves, Woodcocks, Wren)
 Birdlime, 248, 1669
 Bird of dawning, 1570
 Birth, 1368, 2069
 Birthday, 2602
 Bird of night, 1667
 Bishop of Ely, 1207

- Biting, 1091
 Bitter bread of banishment, 378
 Bitter food, 1707
 Bitterness, 694
 Bitter words, 883
 Bitten apples, 1865
 Black envy, 1243
 Blackest sin, 2342
 Black (mourning) 721
 Black villany, 1273
 Bladder, 144
 Blanket, 787
 Blasphemy, 1637
 Blemish, 910
 Blemishes, 1468
 Blessed day, 1978
 Blessings, 12, 249, 1196, 1274, 2048, 2573, 2574, 2575
 Blight, 2326
 Blind, 85
 Blindness, 644
 Blindness of love, 263, 1105, 1110, 1113
 Blind men, 1694
 Blind puppies, 371
 Blister, 2650
 Blood, Bloody, 181, 250, 262, 273, 435, 604, 738, 1137, 1355, 1406, 1589, 1631, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1827, 1876, 1953, 1976, 2062, 2128, 2431, 2489, 2509
 Blood of *Christ*, 2552
 Blood of kings, 546
 Blood of the grape, 533
 Blood-shedding, 1871
 Bloody turbulence, 845
 Bloody work, 952
 Blossom, 466
 Biow (*see* Wind)
 Blue, 988
 Bluntness, 1988
 Blunt wedges, 2550
 Blush, Blushing, 247, 1381
 Boards, 1527
 Boar, 2125
 Boars, 379
 Boasting, 1244
 Boats, 448, 789, 1071, 1398
 Body, 2299
 Body and mind, 2362
 Boldness, 48, 253, 1916, 2213
 Bond, 1023
 Bondage, 2113
 Bondman, 385
 Bones, 137, 611, 1147, 1700, 2062
 Bones and tongs, 838
 Bonfires, 962, 1485
 Book, Books, 112, 303, 341, 487, 662, 879, 1004, 1104, 1129, 1197, 1222, 1427, 1461, 1634, 2025, 2483, 2515, 2219
 Book of fate, 1319
 Books in the running brooks, 121
 Bookbinding, 1634, 2219
 Bootless grief, 2588
 Bootless labour, 164
 Boots, 2569
 Borrowing, 1080, 1231
 Bosom, 579, 1364, 2580
 Both your houses, 142
 Bounty, 436, 2203
 Bow, 1621
 Bower, 868, 2072
 Bowers, 1121
 Bowels, 2054
 Bowl of wine, 418, 419, 477, 2236
 Boys, 161, 257, 979, 1779
 Boy's love, 628
 Brabbler, 2244
 Brain, Brains, 876, 859, 1183, 1198, 1333, 1675
 Brain-sick men, 515
 Brass, 1159
 Brass, tablets of, 981
 Brass, tombs of, 2035
 Brave mind, 1858
 Brazen din, 2171
 Brazen pipe, 2043
 Breach of custom, 1590
 Bread, 377, 378, 1353
 Breakfast, 379
 Breaking of ribs, 964
 Breaking-up of school, 1073

- Breast, 1543, 2677
 Breast-plate, 2328
 Breath, 925, 2302, 2475, 2493, 2531
 Breathed stags, 2066
 Breath of kings, 1600
 Breeder, 2672
 Brevity, 256, 982, 2088
 Brewer's horse, 133
 Briars, 1911, 2434, 2595
 Bribery, 509, 571, 1012, 2022
 Bridge, 2310
 Brief chronicle, 1501
 Brier, 1024
 Brine, 2038
 Britain, 557
 Broad-sides, 413
 Broken hearts, 1152, 1219, 1726, 2143
 Broken limb, 1411
 Broken weapons, 1151
 Broker, 2536
 Brook, 1550
 Brotherhood, 102
 Brothers, 1085, 2237
 Brother's guard, 2374
 Brow, 2483
 Bruised heart, 2473
 Brutish beasts, 1343
Brutus, 258, 736, 743, 1448, 1635
 Bubble reputation, 1770
 Bubbles, 1697
Buckingham, 667
 Buds 1081, 1487, 2409
 Bulls, 2218
 Buried, the, 211
 Burn, 793
 Bush, 1605, 1669, 1907, 2579
 Busied about decrees, 177
 Business, 2005, 2557
 Busy day, 1676
 Butchers, 1064, 2400
 Butterflies, 1155, 1810
 Buttock of the night, 1369
 Button on fortune's cap, 2229
 "But get," 776
 Cabin'd, 732
Cæsar, 270, 787, 891, 893, 1282, 1635, 2340, 2352
Cæsar's commentaries, 1006
 Caged nightingales, 2451
Cain, 262, 2460
 Cakes, 564, 654, 1297
 Cakes and ale, 360
 Calamity, 18, 747
 Calculation of time (*see* Candles, Dial, Stars, Sun, Time)
 Calendar, 3, 1061, 2290
 Calm, 2599
 Calumny, 225, 235, 281, 1882
 Cambria, 899
 Cameleon, 2027
 Camomile, 1677
 Camp, 439
 Candles, 697, 1239, 1843
 Candle-holder, 870
 Canker, 206, 630, 1678, 1081
 Cannon's mouth, 1770
 Capers, 2168
 Capitol, 2492
 Capon, 119
 Captain, 564, 1637
 Captain's captain, 2398
 Captivity, 385
 Car, 2501
 Carcase, 1046
 Card, Speaking by the, 2260
 Cardinal, 1679
 Care, 288, 289, 1553, 2023, 2304, 2329, 2332, 2453
 Careless livery, 2534
 Carpet, 988
 Carraways, 2273
 Carrion, 2107
 Carve, 1046
 Casement, 1131
Cassius, 477, 1769, 2488
 Castle, 1979
 Cat, Cats, 371, 730, 1021, 1079, 1768, 2329
 Caucasus, 1339
 Cautelous, 1609
 Caution, 233, 1609, 2008
 Caviare, 1788
 Cedar, 1680
 Celerity, 292

- Celestial *Dian*, 293
 Celestial harmony, 290
 Censure, 1253, 1622
 Ceremony, 294, 407, 1130,
 1299, 1658, 1864, 2354.
 Chaos, 1437, 2351
 Chaff, 2265
 Chairs of justice, 1737
 Chalice, 1981
 Champion, 175
 Chance, 544, 1818
 Changes of the moon, 1973
 Changing woman, 1471
 Chapels, 820, 1382
 Chapmen, 2495
 Chariest maid, 1681
 Charing Cross, 835
 Charitable war, 1786
 Charity, 137, 590, 1171, 2101,
 2573
 Charnel-houses, 788
 Charter'd libertine, 2348
 Chase, 843
 Chaste, 235
 Chastity, 345
 Chastizement, 1769
 Chat, 1255, 1431
 Cheappennyworths, 1440
 Checkered shadow, 1668
 Cheeks, 247, 252, 462, 1497,
 1520, 1867, 1930, 2201
 Cheek of night, 612
 Cheese, 1855
 Cheer, 1545
 Cheer of mind, 853
 Chewing the cud, 296
 Chiding, 722, 759, 888
 Child, 541, 712, 722, 908, 1580,
 2166
 Childhood, 138, 253, 1779
 Childish fear, 297
 Childish weakness, 2282
 Children, 978, 1585, 1682
 Chimes at midnight, 2241
 Chimneys, 2383
 Chinks, 633
 Choking, 2462
 Choleric age, 2258
 Choleric word, 1637
Christ, 2051
Christ's blood, 2552
 Christendom, 949, 2051
 Christian, 534
 Christian souls, 501
 Christmas, 1570
 Chronicle, 2589
 Chronicle of the time, 1501
 Church, Churches, 133, 820,
 837, 1842
 Churchman, 1101
 Cincture, 1281
 Circle in the water, 494
 Civil dissension, 298
 Civil wounds, 2625
 Civet, 480
 Citizens, 1683
 City, 923
 City feast, 1130
 Clamours, 1921
 Clapper, 2587
 Clapping and hissing, 816
 Clasps, 1634
 Clay, 299, 893
 Clemency, 451
Cleopatra, 555
 Clients, 511
 Cliff, 876, 1809
Clifford, 470
 Climate, 1672, 1684
 Climbing, 2482
 Climbing steep hills, 2121
 Cloak, 1281, 2341
 Clock, 2238
 Cloth, 361, 1996
 Clothes, 1805, 2052, 2596 (*see*
 Apparel, Coat, Costume,
 Dress, Foreskirt, Furred
 Gowns, Hoods, Robes,
 Train)
 Clouds, 99, 286, 300, 386, 1240,
 1765, 1977, 2060, 2061, 2341,
 2487
 Clowns, 1062
 Cloyless sauce, 380
 Coal, 793, 2490
 Coat, 361
 Cock (*see* Bird of dawning,
 Village cock)

- Cockcrow at Christmas, 1570
 Coin, 2343, 2693
 Cold, 301
 Coldness, 372, 1303
 Cold blood, 1876, 2062
 Cold breath, 2475
 Cold decree, 1675
 Cold scent, 2528
 Cold ways, 2008
 Colloquintida, 1707
Colossus, 581
 Columbines, 1841
 Cook, 2083
 Cooling wind, 1668
 Comb (*see* Honey-comb)
 Comets, 311, 2339
 Comfort, 274, 325, 1279, 1313,
 1698, 1732
 Comforter, 1544
 Comfortless despair, 1618
 Command, 2340
 Commentaries, *Cæsar's*, 1006
 Commerce, 322
 Commonwealth, 298, 2538
 Common worldly things, 2601
 Company, 313, 598, 600, 1034,
 1197, 1492, 2520
 Comparisons, 314
 Compelling occasion, 2188
 Compliment, 315, 2183
 Composition, 771
 Comrade, 356
 Concave, 780
 Concealment, 2000
 Concord, 1756
 Conference, 1291
 Conference harsh, 1047
 Confession, 1484, 2553
 Confin'd, 732
 Confidence, 1212, 1916
 Confusion, 1956, 2344, 2687
 Conjectures, 1489
 Conquer, 154
 Conqueror, 192, 335
 Conquests, 151, 335, 558, 2669
 Conscience, 141, 239, 318, 319,
 320, 416, 1157, 1182, 1199,
 1302, 1565, 1907, 1962, 2047,
 2097, 2429, 2558
 Conserves, 2449
 Consolation, 1807
 Conspiracy, 934, 1301, 1796,
 2021
 Construction, 2614
 Consumption of the purse, 758
 Contagious blastments, 2605
 Contempt, 106, 1230, 1418,
 1629, 2312, 2422, 2480
 Contending kings, 2079
 Content, 408, 652, 766, 768,
 947, 1200, 1270, 1403, 1447,
 1602, 1834, 1897, 2002, 2370,
 2422, 2596
 Conversation, 1183, 1303
Cophetua, King, 2508
 Coral lips, 925
Cordelia, 399
Coriolanus, 1688
 Corioli, 824
 Corn, 1404, 2265
 Corpse, 1022 (*see* Death, Fu-
 neral)
 Corrupted currents, 2603
 Corruption, 571, 846, 1012,
 1386, 1769, 2554
 Cost, 1586
 Costermonger times, 2214
 Costume, 321, 1514, 2314
 Cottage, 1873
 Cottages, 820
 Couch of war, 1918
 Council, the king's, 1745
 Counsel, 166, 324, 1332, 1958
 (*see* Secresy)
 Counsel in the law, 101, 2274
 Countenance, 7
 Counterfeit, 2182
 Countries (*see* Afric, Africa,
 Arabia, Britain, Cambria,
 Crete, Denmark, England,
 France, Italy, Rome, Russia,
 Spain, Wales)
 Country manners, 1405
 Countrymen, 1419
 Country's fat, 2597
 Courage, 325, 326, 495, 750,
 803, 1968, 2169, 2213, 2305,
 2540

- Course, race, 2446
 Course of justice, 2056
 Courser 985 (*see* Horse)
 Court, 113, 1873, 2617
 Courtesy, 228, 859, 913, 1405
 Courtier, 1654, 1685
 Courtship, 312, 1642, 2452 (*see* Wooing)
 Cousin, 512, 948
 Covenants, legal, 1048
 Coventry, 880
 Covetousness, 2371
 Cowards, 143, 319, 320, 328, 329, 455, 1025, 1079, 1446, 1609
 Cowardice, 280, 395, 558, 750, 912, 1302, 1727, 1768, 2125, 2479, 2529
 Cowslips, 1924
 Crabbed age, 330
 Crack of doom, 2335
 Craft, 584, 2388
 Crafty knave, 2536
 Crazy age, 2272
 Creaking of shoes, 1040
 Cream, 730, 1800
 Creation, 1767
 Creditor, 2261
 Credulity, 1764
 Credulous, 1325
 Crest-fallen, 1510
 Crete, 2443
 Cribb'd, 732
 Crimes, 179, 1416, 2025
 Criminal, 1605
 Criticism, 1569
 Crocodile, 813
 Crow, 1072
 Crows, 1676
 Crown, 1200, 1245, 1699, 2190, 2464
 Crowns, 259, 331
 Cruel striking, 2640
 Cruelty, 895, 1442, 2195
 Crutch, 2674
 Cry of curs, 2493
 Cunning, 1338, 2080
 Cups, 621, 1778
Cupid, 103, 1992, 2429
Cupid's arrow, 2641
 Cup of sack, 478, 2450
 Cup of wine, 302
 Curb, 2202
 Curiosity, 1897
 Current, 1686, 2603
 Curs, 1546, 2493
 Curse, Curses, 145, 1020, 1144, 1396, 1397
 Cursed spite, 1908
 Cursed thoughts, 1167
 Cursing, 1275
 Curse of God, 827
 Curtain'd sleep, 1286
 Curtains, 1579
 Curtsy, 1238
 Customers, 592
 Custom, 951, 1590, 1918
 Cut, 2003
 Cut loaf, 377
 Cutpurse, 2127
 Cymbals, 1913
Cymbeline, 332

 Daggers, 2382
 Daily beauty, 588
 Dainty bits, 410
 Dainty dish, 180
 Daisy, 1841
 Damask cheek, 1520
 Damnable faces, 224
 Damnation, 318, 2634
 Damn'd paper, 1305
 Dance, 1511
 Dancing, 266, 962, 1524, 1954, 2373, 2386
 Dane, 2514
 Danger, 495, 1136, 1417, 1796
 Daring, 772, 1424
 Darkness, 262, 800, 1279, 1824, 1885
 Darkness, Prince of, 1793
 Darling (*see* Minion)
 Darling buds, 1487
 Dates and quinces, 1945
 Daughter, *Jephtha's*, 2131
 Dauphin, 1599
 Daw, 260
 Dawn, 2487 (*see* Daybreak)

- Dawning, bird of, 1570
 Day, 95, 308, 557, 721, 763,
 963, 1037, 1239, 1245, 1283,
 1528, 1580, 1676, 1775, 1978,
 2123, 2151, 2290 (*see* Holy
 day, Wicked day)
 Day and night, 1306
 Daybreak, 132, 695, 1087, 1239,
 1240, 1687, 1766, 1885, 1977,
 2487
 Daylight, 837
 Days of love, 1000
 Days (*see* Merry days)
 Dead, the, 211, 239, 262,
 1177, 1719, 1887, 2155,
 2674
 Dead carcases, 2493
 Dead carrion, 2107
 Dead fleece, 1719
 Deadman's nose, 2528
 Dearth, 2679
 Death, 9, 10, 46, 55, 76, 86,
 110, 177, 239, 240, 250,
 261, 265, 270, 277, 282, 299,
 329, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337,
 338, 339, 340, 359, 471, 544,
 635, 639, 661, 681, 708, 784,
 786, 800, 805, 817, 893, 909,
 1001, 1032, 1054, 1058, 1083,
 1091, 1152, 1179, 1188, 1289,
 1340, 1341, 1370, 1507, 1521,
 1639, 1647, 1700, 1748, 1785,
 1806, 1818, 1827, 1842, 1875,
 1887, 1899, 1932, 1941, 1982,
 2001, 2040, 2084, 2090, 2092,
 2111, 2122, 2136, 2143, 2170,
 2188, 2209, 2232, 2235, 2270,
 2318, 2339, 2440, 2445, 2464,
 2478, 2555, 2566, 2586, 2590,
 2645, 2647 (*see* Funeral)
 Death's counterfeit, 1507
 Death's head, 1435
 Debt, 207, 559, 2590, 2601
 Decay, 390, 400, 1661
 Decay of love, 2354
 Deceit, 388, 404, 992, 1162,
 1164, 1559, 1571, 1617, 1731,
 1764, 1938, 2025, 2173, 2382,
 2425, 2635
 Deceitful thoughts, 1871
 Deceivers, 1533
 Declamation, 2255 (*see* Elo-
 quence)
 Decrees, 177, 1675, 2509
Dedalus, 2443
 Deeds, 955, 1245, 2175, 2475,
 2673
 Deeds of men, 593
 Deep brooks, 1550
 Deep of night, 1689
 Deep malice, 342
 Deep tragedian, 2182
 Deep, vasty, 756
 Deer, 1904
 Defiled, 1959
 Deformity, 910, 1464
 Degeneracy of the age, 1654
 Delay, 346, 347, 372, 412,
 1648, 1706, 2005
 Deliciousness, 1901
 Delight, 1619, 1747, 1804, 2120,
 2309
 Delightful, pleasing harmony,
 731
 Delights, 1879, 2423
 Denial, 795
 Denmark, 1572, 1846
 Deo volente, 791
 Dependants, 1665
 Depravity, 1228
 Desert, 2517, 2527
 Desert air, 860
 Deserving, 591, 1475, 2203, 2275
 Desire, 1270
 Desolation, 348, 457
 Despair, 351, 932, 980, 1279,
 1416, 1530, 1618, 2403
 Desperate diseases, 353
 Desperate men, 1330
 Destruction, 333, 2106
 Detraction, 549
 Device, 185
 Devil, 491, 507, 608, 1106, 1249,
 1335, 1624, 1632, 1679, 1690,
 1691, 1793, 2202, 2212, 2342,
 2461, 2671
 Devotion's visage, 2461
 Devout men, 2349

- Dew, 462, 1663, 1735, 1766,
 1797, 2363
 Dew of youth, 2605
 Dew (tears), 1035
 Dews of flattery, 663
 Dial, 2017, 2064
 Dialect, 584
 Diamond, 2133
Diana, 293
 Dice, 1004
 Dicers' oaths, 2649
 Die, hazard of the, 856
 Die, to, 2143 (*see* Death)
 Diet, 2521
 Digestion, 31, 1280, 2194
 Dignities, 141
 Dinner, 896, 2239, 2336
 Direct and honest, 2115
 Disappointment, 1314, 1902,
 1970, 2366
 Discarded faith, 2197
 Discipline, 1358
 Discomfort, 351
 Discontent, 112, 1834, 2323
 Discord, 452, 1216, 2359
 Discourse, 246, 352, 1525
 Discretion, 327, 1050, 1135,
 1666, 2255, 2324, 2616
 Disease, Diseases, 168, 284,
 353, 1082, 2008 (*see* Ague,
 Apoplexy, Plague)
 Disguise, 999
 Dish, 180, 1046
 Dish for a king, 150
 Dish of carraways, 2273
 Dismal thinkings, 754
 Dismay, 1216
 Disordered speech, 676
 Display, 2435
 Disputable, 600
 Dissension, 298
 Distracted thoughts, 1218
 Distress, 825, 1660
 Distribution of wealth, 354
 Distrust, 1042
 Ditchers, 1823
 Ditties, 2072
 Ditty, 226
 Divine, 953, 1182
 Divinity, 1818, 1837, 1859
 Doctor, 277
 Dog, Dogs, 8, 11, 173, 195, 282,
 328, 440, 587, 680, 829, 843,
 994, 1021, 1171, 1546, 1910,
 2053, 2066, 2512, 2676 (*see*
 Hounds, Ban dog)
 Dog-apes, 315
 Doing good, 903, 918, 1099,
 2225
 Doing harm, 918
 Dole, 1285
 Doll, 1435
 Dooers, 1627
 Doom, 2335
 Doomsday, 359
 Dotage, 73, 1896
 "Do this," 2340
 Double death, 2092
 Doubt, 364, 1760, 1407, 2692
 Doubtful joy, 2106
 Doubtful strife, 1027
 Dovecote, 824
 Doves, 365, 2045, 2421
 Dower, 1918
 Downfall, 1724
 Down pillow, 2226
 Downy east, 1935
 Downy sleep, 1507
 Draff, 2104
 Dragons, 1240
 Dragon-wing of night, 1692
 Dreadful bell, 1535
 Dreams, 13, 162, 242, 369, 723,
 741, 783, 784, 789, 799, 845,
 924, 941, 995, 1043, 1167,
 1286, 1923, 1975, 1990, 2029,
 2148, 2160, 2231
 Dregs of conscience, 1565
 Dress, 321, 660, 1514, 1657,
 2314, 2419, 2435, 2534 (*see*
 Apparel, Costume, Fore-
 skirt, Furred gowns, Gowns,
 Hoods, Robes, Sables, Train)
 Dried cakes, 564
 Drink, Drinking, 139, 171, 360,
 387, 481, 620, 739, 859, 874,
 989, 1333, 1335, 1511, 1644,
 2236, 2514 (*see* Ale, Cup,

- Liquor, Quaffing, Tavern,
 Wine)
 Drink deep, 2256
 Drinking health, 621, 2159
 Drones, 370
 Drooping thoughts, 1870
 Drop of water, 2608
 Drowning, 371, 467, 585, 1932,
 1982, 2443
 Drowsy man, 1069
 Drugs, 1399
 Drums, 1868
 Drums and trumpets, 1583
 Drunkenness, 387, 620, 739,
 1333, 1335, 1644, 2514
 Dry death, 1932
 Dukedom, 1206
 Duke's revenues, 1514
 Duke, the, 2059
 Dulcet sound, 1462
 Dull fighter, 2150
 Dull melancholy, 1618
 Dull unwillingness, 2601
 Dulness, 1693
 Dumb, 1433
 Dumb men, 1694
 Dungeon, 831
 Dust, 299, 2445
 Dusty death, 71
 Duty, 374, 423, 779, 917, 1234,
 1432, 1877, 2234, 2573
 Dwarf, 174
 Dying breast, 2677
 Dying lion, 2087
 Eager feeding, 2462
 Eagle 85, 824, 1313, 1695, 1937
 Ear, Ears, 47, 53, 98, 100, 246,
 279, 415, 416, 476, 612, 713,
 838, 855, 915, 971, 1069,
 1170, 1332, 1373, 1441, 1495,
 1694, 1974, 2018, 2127, 2171,
 2416, 2494
 Ear of grief, 684
 Early marriage, 2510
 Early rising, 2120
 Earth, 137, 670, 813, 1692,
 1697, 1784, 1802, 2067, 2248,
 2394, 2445
 Earthly dignities, 141
 Earthly honour, 2200
 Earthquakes, 1187
 Earth's gods, 1008
 Ease, 1509, 1655
 East, the, 1087, 1579, 1885, 1935
 (see Daybreak, Sunrise)
 Eastern clouds, 1725
 Eastern hill, 1766
 Eating, 1262, 2294
 Echoes, 1488, 2067
 Eclipses, 300, 1872
 Economy, 1843
 Ecstasy, 239, 1991
 Education, 978
 Eel, 1378
 Effeminate man, 198
 Eggs, 765
 Egress and regress, 2039
 Egyptian bacchanals, 1511
 Egyptian fetters, 1896
 Eighteen, 577
 Election, 586
 Elements, 942, 1347, 1698
Elizabeth, Queen, 2547
 Elocution, 2255
 Eloquence, 736, 915, 917, 1588,
 1884, 2059, 2348, 2657
 Eloquent music, 2448
Ely, Bishop of, 1207
 Ely Place, Holborn, 1207
 Embrace, 381, 396, 800, 1019,
 1028, 1029, 2076, 2128
 Emperor, 2521
 Empire, 1045
 Empoison, 1354
 Empty vessel, 2651
 Enchantingly beloved, 2626
 End, the, 1052, 1699
 Endeavours, 2622
 Endurance, 561, 601, 1156,
 1860, 2142, 2283, 2456, 2457
 Enemies, 834, 1055, 1198, 1396,
 1790, 2132, 2637, 2694
 Enemy, 185, 446, 486, 868
 Enemy's dog, 1171
 Engineer, 1026
 England, 154, 969, 1271, 1371,
 2556, 2567

- England's treasure, 817
 English ditty, 226
 Englishman, 777, 2514
 English nation, 967
 English speech, 2636
 English warriors, 1599
 Enjoyment, 81, 1651, 1902, 1972
 Enmity, 471, 777
 Enterprise, 991
 Entertainment, 859
 Envy, 694, 1243, 1260, 2344, 2596, 2687
 Epicurean cooks, 380
 Epitaph, 2068
 Equality, 354
 Equality in death, 893 (*see* Death)
 Equal justice, 1002
 Equivocation, 755, 2260
 Errors, 1149, 1209
 Escapes, 2078
 Esperance, 2119
 Eschew'd, 2283
 Eternal summer, 2063
 Eternity, 76, 656, 2017, 2020, 2393
 Ethiop's ear, 612
 Even-handed justice, 1981
Eve's apple, 702
Eve's legacy, 1460
 Evening, 715, 933, 1072
 Evil, 1249, 1700, 1831
 Evil angel, 1106
 Evil life, 46
 Evil manners, 1159
 Evil words, 873
 Example and precept, 757
 Excess, 2126
 Excess of wine, 968
 Excessive grief, 1177, 1190, 1256
 Exchequer of the poor, 384
 Excuses, 114
 Execution, 1058
 Exhalation, 933
 Exile, 52, 177, 1058
 Expectancy, 1701
 Expectation, 1314, 1463
 Expedition, 804, 1229, 1774
 Experience, 393, 394, 679, 833, 2100, 2157
 Exquisite song, 2437
 Extempore, 2320
 Extenuate, 1266
 Extravagance, 388, 758, 1272
 Extravagance in dress, 1514
 Eyes, 85, 119, 165, 213, 215, 247, 283, 288, 308, 396, 453, 454, 560, 837, 915, 923, 927, 979, 1042, 1086, 1113, 1129, 1160, 1230, 1365, 1375, 1378, 1461, 1463, 1525, 1543, 1630, 1659, 1685, 1694, 2062, 2127, 2149, 2174, 2271, 2276, 2327, 2332, 2385, 2485, 2511, 2518, 2675
 Eyebrow, 120
 Eye-lids, 117, 2426
 Eye of rebellion, 2197
 Eyesight, 644
 Fables, 1016
 Face, Faces, 1779, 1822, 1833, 1847, 1905, 1930, 2025, 2327, 2483, 2515, 2563, 2697
 Faces, painted, 2086
 Faction, 1746
 Faded flowers, 1612
 Fading glimmer, 2485
 Faint deeds, 294
 Faint heart, 397, 553
 Fainting, 1137
 Fair, the, 1542
 Fair assembly, 516
 Fairest show, 2406
 Fair ground, 1367
 Fairies, 2160
 Fair queen, 2072
 Fair thoughts, 402
 Fair woman, 1822, 1833
 Faith, 1426, 1803, 1849, 2197 (*see* Truth)
 Faithful friends, 403
 Falcon, 16
 Fall, 1419
 Falling man, 1459
 False, Falsehood, 160, 405, 812,

- 1164, 1228, 1337, 1338, 1538,
 1635, 1764, 2079, 2151, 2418,
 2635
 False eyes, 1375
 False face, 404
 False hair, 1719
 False heart, 404
 False quarrel, 898
Falstaff, 1538
 Fame, 221, 335, 605, 1180, 1223,
 1224, 1236, 1252, 1260, 1700,
 1754, 1755, 1842, 2035, 2063,
 2137, 2479, 2527, 2531, 2688
 (*see* Reputation)
 Familiar, 1778
 Familiar creature, 531
 Familiarity, 236
 Famishing, 632
 Fancy, 741
 Farewell, 406, 407, 408, 409, 488,
 1620, 1698, 1748, 2046, 2247
 Fashion, 1232, 1344, 1658, 1701,
 1702, 2023, 2658
 Fashion, glass of, 660, 662
 Fashionable host, 2076
 Fast bind, fast find, 1532
 Fasting, 352
 Fasting days, 2252
 Fat, 819, 2521
 Fate, 877, 1150, 1172, 1178,
 1319, 1967, 2280, 2287, 2297,
 2396, 2632
 Father, 467, 1169, 1201, 1274,
 1510, 2002, 2523
 Fatigue, 655, 2226, 2375
 Fat men, 1030, 2488
 Fat paunches, 410
 Fat sheep, 524
 Fattest soil, 1186
 Faults, 17, 22, 64, 91, 114, 317,
 629, 677, 782, 795, 1161,
 1416, 1422, 1952, 2025, 2037,
 2233, 2640, 2647
 Favour, 634, 2108
 Favourites, 538, 1328, 1724
 Fawning, 1091
 Fear, 23, 233, 248, 297, 395,
 411, 412, 413, 550, 558, 639,
 723, 946, 1042, 1044, 1307,
 1407, 1480, 1727, 1752, 1760,
 1907, 2110, 2119, 2124, 2125,
 2187, 2282, 2169, 2326, 2479,
 2692
 Fearful duty, 917
 Fearlessness, 227
 Fear of death, 1639, 1875
 Fear of God, 2111
 Fears, 1457, 2356
 Feast, 651, 1130, 1146, 1356,
 1456, 1545, 1997, 2150, 2410,
 2458
 Feast of languages, 1948
 Feasting, 414, 852, 1003, 1820,
 Feasts, 34
 Feathers, 231, 423, 724, 748,
 2220, 2300, 2504
 Feats, 1631
 Feature, 597
 Feeble, the, 2101
 Feeble temper, 2484
 Feigning, 2183
 Felicity, 790
 Felling oaks, 109, 634
 Fellow, 191, 1982, 1983, 1984,
 1988
 Fellow, wise, 659
 Fellows, old, 1876
 Fellows, strange, 1226
 Female government, 1641
 Female (*see* Woman)
 Fennel, 1841
 Fens, 2493
 Fern-seed, 2243
 Fertile, 1684
 Festival, 1978
 Festivity, 220
 Fever, 533
 Few days' wonder, 1869
 Fickleness, 2463
 Fickleness of Fortune, 727
 Fidelity, 2130 (*see* Friendship,
 Truth)
 Field of Agincourt, 1771
 Fields, 1738
 Fiend, Fiends, 100, 413, 755,
 908, 1464, 1624
 Fierce hand, 2374
 Fiery expedition, 1774

- Fiery-footed steeds, 472
 Fiery gulf, 868
 Fiery Pegasus, 2154
 Fifes, 1913
 Fight, 1288, 1792
 Fight and conquer, 154
 Fight, gentlemen of England, 417
 Fighter, 2150
 Fighting, 2263, 2597, 2655 (*see* War, Warfare)
 Figs, 887
 Figure, the, 2686
 Filial love, 1300
 Finger and thumb, 849
 Finger-nails, 323
 Fingers, 1703, 2083
 Fins of lead, 634
 Fire, 23, 61, 159, 343, 413, 578, 736, 1109, 1252, 1312, 1339, 1548, 1716, 1762, 1886, 2211, 2490, 2562, 2652, 2670
 Fire of life, 336
 Fires of hell, 1704
 Firmness of will, 397
 First-born *Cain*, 262
 Firstlings of the heart and hand, 465
 First sight, 2399
 Fish, 616, 2252, 2388 (*see* Eel, Herring, Minnows, Oyster, Pilchards, Salmon, Tench)
 Fisher, 1246
 Fishified, 1309
 Fishing, 619
 Fish-like smell, 189
 Five hundred years, 1994
 Fixed stars, 1662, 1886
 Flaming minister, 802
 Flap-jacks, 2252
 Flat blasphemy, 1637
 Flat perjury, 2438
 Flattery, 422, 580, 582, 646, 653, 663, 672, 855, 868, 980, 1025, 1211, 1273, 1308, 1332, 1808, 1819, 1961, 2352, 2433, 2563, 2623
 Flaying, 1058
 Fleas, 950
 Fleece, 1719
 Fleece, golden, 623
 Fleetness, 2066
 Fleet-wing'd duty, 423
 Flesh, 851, 1309, 2252
 Flies, 161
 Flight, 231, 827 (*see* Speed, Swiftness)
 Flights of angels, 1277
 Flighty purpose, 1706
 Flint, 578, 2226
 Flinty, 1918
 Flood, Floods, 537, 1815, 2310
 Flood of mutiny, 514
 Flourish, 2152
 Flower, Flowers, 334, 400, 988, 1248, 1417, 1612, 1836, 1841, 1857, 1897, 1924, 2198, 2330, 2350, 2469 (*see* Rose, Oxlips, Violets, Wild Thyme)
 Flowing cups, 1778
 Flutes, 1868
 Fly, 844
 Folly, 20, 53, 111, 158, 238, 263, 327, 382, 425, 427, 469, 657, 701, 726, 863, 1357, 1398, 1656, 1708, 2233
 Food, 352, 379, 632, 1130, 1132, 1262, 1282, 1401, 1414, 1540, 1552, 1573, 1707, 2027, 2273, 2294, 2434, 2462 (*see* Bacon, Banquet, Bread, Cheese, Dinner, Dish, Eggs, Feast, Flap-jacks, Flesh, Loaf, Luscious food, Meals, Meat, Milk, Pancake, Peas, Puddings, Pulse, Small cheer, Stomachs, Supper, Venison, Viands, Victuals)
 Food for powder, 426
 Food of love, 808
 Fool, Fools, 71, 184, 238, 425, 428, 429, 657, 703, 833, 863, 928, 979, 1096, 1244, 1294, 1345, 1357, 1374, 1471, 1693, 1708, 1750, 1947, 1990, 2030, 2046, 2061, 2233, 2288, 2444
 Foolery (*see* Folly)
 Foolish banquet, 2240

- Foolish man, 2301
 Foolish song, 770
 Fool of Crete, 2443
 Fool's bolt, 20
 Foot pads, 560
 Foppery, 1041
 Forbearance, 601, 2565
 Forced gait, 2098
 Forced wedlock, 452
 Fords, 344
 Forehead, 2650
 Forehead of the morning, 1369
 Foreign gore, 1355
 Forelock of time, 1049
 Foreskirt, Honour's, 2594
 Forest, 2397
 Forest bear, 2413
 Forget, 1149
 Forget, forgive, 431
 Forget and forgive, 1453
 Forgetfulness, 1346, 2130
 Forgive, 431, 433, 497, 567, 809
 Forgiveness, 2424, 2565
 Form, 1701
 Formal vice iniquity, 2057
 Fortitude, 383
 Fortress, 498
 Fortune, 35, 447, 448, 449, 450,
 1100, 1224, 1815, 1993, 2055,
 2102, 2114, 2119, 2345, 2549
 Fortune's cap, 2229
 Fortune's fickleness, 727
 Fortune's minion, 1613
 Fortune's pride, 1613
 Fortune's wheel, 449
 Fortune-telling, 2230
 Forty minutes, 882
 Forty thousand lives, 1388
 Foster-nurse, 1408
 Foul deeds, 454
 Foul fiend, 1624
 Foul-spoken coward, 455
 Foul things, 2380
 Foul thoughts, 1871
 Foul words, 456
 Foundation, 1827
 Fountain, 199, 1191, 1210, 1486
 Founts in July, 2548
 Fox, 1709, 2163, 2360
 Fragrant, 1738 (*see* Perfume)
 Frailty, 458, 782, 851, 2223,
 2469, 2470, 2471
 France, 460, 1978, 2567
 Franklin, 1838
 Frankness, 949, 1162
 Fraud, 670, 2554
 Fray, 2150
 Free breath, 2286
 Freedom, 1067
 French language, 1587, 1599
 Fretting, 583
 Friend at court, 21
 Friends, 101, 834, 1454, 1649,
 1710 (*see* Friendship)
 Friends in need, 645, 2313
 Friendship, 1, 22, 65, 102, 280,
 294, 357, 388, 403, 463, 553,
 748, 1099, 1649, 1656, 1710,
 1752, 1819, 1958, 2018, 2128,
 2313, 2343, 2408, 2694
 Front, 1922
 Frost, 23, 334
 Frosty Caucasus, 1339
 Frosty head, 1426
 Froth, 533
 Frowns, 169, 456
 Frowning night, 1725
 Fruit, 466, 1759, 1835, 1925,
 2273 (*see* Apples, Figs, Grape,
 Nut, Pippins, Plum, Prunes,
 Strawberries)
 Fruition (*see* Enjoyment)
 Fry (young fish) 1246
 Full-hot horse, 2545
 Full-wing'd eagle, 1313
 Fume of sighs, 1108
 Funerals, 1014, 1022, 1735,
 2181
 Funeral urn, 1022, 2153
 Furlongs, 1413
 Furnace, 120, 566
 Furnace-burning heart, 764
 Furred gowns, 2052
 Furrow, 2019
 Fury, 273
 Future, the, 1385, 1395, 2246
 Gad of steel, 981

- Gall, 2303, 2465
 Galled jade, 1053
 Gallows, 1878, 1982
 Gambler, 1714
 Gamester, 1004
 Gaming, 856, 1264
 Gammon of bacon, 835
 Gardeners, Gardening, Gardens, 327, 1207, 1295, 1401, 1823, 1928
 Garland, 77, 2463
 Garments, 611, 2419
 Gashes, 1631
 Gate, 2404
 Geese, 2529
 General, 1711
 General bosom, 579
 Generosity, 436, 2653
 Gentle air, 2682
 Gentleman, 597, 1024, 1536, 1712, 1793, 1823, 1985, 2542
 Gentleness, 28, 671, 871, 1713
 Gentle peace, 1592
 Gentle sex, 1715
 Gentle temper, 2599
 Gentle verse, 2518
 Gentler gambler, 1714
 Ghosts, 307, 609, 756, 884, 1832, 1910, 2062, 2209
 Giant, 174, 1875
 Giant's strength, 1336
 Giddiness, 642
 Gifts, 607, 1481
 Gilded hand, 2603
 Gilded monuments, 1251
 Gilding gold, 2126
 Ginger, 835
 Girdle, 882
 Girl, 863 (*see* Wenches)
 Girls and boys, 257
 Girls of Italy, 2009
 Giving vein, 745
 Glass, 997, 1461, 1833, 2064, 2133, 2497, 2589
 Glass eyes, 474
 Glass of fashion, 660, 662, 1701
 Glimmer, 2485
 Glistening grief, 939
 Globe, 1754, 2379
 Glories, 151, 1513
 Glorious days, 1449
 Glory, 63, 167, 494, 538, 546, 1327, 1634, 2204
 Gloster, 495
 Gloves, 592, 1142, 1497
 Glowworm, 1716
 Gnats, 2391
 Goats, 2218
 Goblet, 780
 GOD, 38, 103, 168, 269, 376, 392, 434, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 627, 640, 647, 656, 791, 809, 1037, 1279, 1318, 1352, 1606, 1987, 2111, 2145, 2245, 2478, 2491, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2581, 2604, 2625, 2631, 2655, 2667
 God's enemy, 2655
 Goddess Argentine, 293
 God of sleep, 117
 Gods, the, 161, 814, 892, 1008, 1009, 1046, 1054, 1282, 1340, 1429, 1560, 1672, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1737, 2160, 2167, 2280, 2355, 2361, 2405, 2484, 2496, 2522, 2530
 Gods, the great, 1055
 Gold, 33, 75, 216, 445, 507, 508, 509, 510, 711, 841, 1443, 1821, 1838, 2022, 2094, 2126, 2435
 Gold and silver, 230
 Gold clasps, 1634
 Golden fleece, 623
 Golden fool, 1750
 Golden gates, 1498
 Golden joys, 937
 Golden letters, 2290
 Golden mind, 30
 Golden opinions, 840
 Golden sorrow, 939
 Golden times, 123
 Golden tresses, 1719
 Good, 1700
 Good accent, 2255
 Good cause, 570, 2572
 Good company, 665

- Good counsellors, 511
 Good days, 105
 Good deed, 697, 2673
 Good digestion, 31, 1280
 Good discretion, 2255
 Good divine, 953
 Good grace, 597
 Good heart, 32, 33
 Good in everything, 121
 Good intentions, 820, 948.
 1249, 2227, 2346
 Good kings, 594
 Goodly son, 2654
 Good meaning, 2227
 Good morrow, 516, 517
 Good name, 578, 637
 Good night, 50, 186, 488, 520,
 521, 522, 523, 1277
 Goodness, 519, 961, 1581,
 1831, 2213, 2369, 2454 (*see*
 Doing good, Virtue)
 Good news, 1773
 Good old *Abraham*, 1616
 Good pasture, 524
 Good people, 665, 2584
 Good phrases, 525
 Good piece of work, 190
 Good reasons, 526
 Good report, 890
 Good sentences, 527
 Good things, 528
 Good tongue, 2390
 Good welcome, 665
 Good will, 2346
 Good wine, 531, 665, 2579
 Goodwin Sands, 1721
 Good wits, 530, 2268
 Good words, 532, 653, 955,
 2683
 Goose, 2607
 Gore, 1355
 Gossamer, 84
 Gossip, 1255, 2458
 Gowns, 2052
 Grace, 12, 54, 318, 535, 597,
 1350, 1352, 1722, 1955
 Grace, ministers of, 126
 Grace before meat, 892
 Gracious silence, 1202
 Gracious words, 1870
 Graffing, 2273
 Grandsire, 2431
 Grape, 442
 Grapes, 1905
 Grapple, 1710
 Grass, 1954, 2389
Gratiano, 864
 Gratitude, 854, 1633
 Grave admonishments, 2065
 Grave, Graves, 788, 988, 1243,
 1735, 1832, 1910, 1986, 2020,
 2068, 2527
 Gravel, 2548
 Grave-makers, 1823
 Grave senators, 1918
 Gravity, 1674, 1723, 2285
 Great alliance, 437
 Great floods, 537
 Great greatness, 1299
 Great hand of God, 2604
 Great kings, 1238
 Great losses, 383
 Great men, 1808
 Greatness, 1224, 1253, 1299,
 1311, 1375, 1564, 1652, 1754,
 1755
 Great observer, 593
 Great ones, 2289
 Great opinion, 2388
 Great princes, 538
 Great verse, 2222
 Great weeds, 1547
 Great welcome, 1545
 Green fruit, 1759
 Green (ignorant) 1215
 Green in this old world, 698
 Green leaves, 1668
 Greensward, 1989
 Greeting, 15, 1494, 2481
 Grey (*see* Daybreak)
 Grey-beards, 558
 Grey-eyed morn, 1725
 Greyhounds, 930, 2066
 Grey lines, 2486
 Grief, 144, 291, 542, 543, 539,
 540, 541, 630, 684, 867, 939,
 954, 983, 1019, 1177, 1190,
 1254, 1522, 1575, 1726, 2166,

- 2206, 2353, 2319, 2456, 2457,
 2478, 2522, 2582, 2588, 2662,
 2691
 Grievous sins, 2552
 Grim despair, 1618
 Grinding wheat, 654
 Grooms, 1449
 Grub, 1810
 Guard, 2374
 Guests, 220, 867, 2076, 2150,
 2189
 Guilt, 1203, 1727, 1331, 2646
 Guiltless hands, 1871
 Guilty mind, 1605
 Gum, 1365, 1412
 Gummed velvet, 583
 Gunpowder, 426

 Habit, 717, 1964, 2202
 Habitation, 130
 Hailstone, 2490
 Hair, 623, 1719, 1845
 Hairs, silver, 675
 Hairs, white, 701
 Half-blown rose, 1310
 Halfpennyworth of bread, 1353
 Halter, 39
Hamlet, 481
 Hand, Hands, 78, 487, 590,
 1103, 1151, 1205, 1321, 1339,
 1497, 1592, 1728, 1731, 1821,
 1858, 1871, 2076, 2127, 2374,
 2603, 2675
 Hand of God, 2604
 Handkerchiefs, 1142
 Handsome, 1422
 Handy dandy, 295
 Hanging, 87, 547, 564, 815,
 1530, 1878, 1982 (*see* Gal-
 lows)
 Happiness, 63, 694, 805, 909,
 1356, 1555, 2229, 2372, 2583,
 2596
 Happy days, 2575
 Happy few, 2237
 Happy havens, 72
 Happy hours, 402, 1292
 Happy king, 594
 Happy monarchs, 550

 Happy mothers, 2510
 Happy news, 123
 Hard hand, 1858
 Hard hearts, 938
 Hard knots, 2550
 Hare, 1673, 2699
 Hark! 551, 552
 Harmony, 290, 715, 731, 1138,
 1558, 1703, 2355, 2359
 Harp, 226
 Harts, 1904
 Harvest, 2141
 Haste, 1229, 2276, 2455
 Hasty marriage, 556
 Hasty spark, 578
 Hate, 1269, 2463
 Hate's injury, 954
 Hatred, 274, 740, 932
 Haunch of winter, 2011
 Havens, 72
 Hazard, 1165, 1398
 Hazard of the die, 856
 Head, 1406, 2299 (*see* Pate)
 Head and front, 1922
 Head piece, 641
 Healing, 2337
 Health, 258, 277, 285, 481,
 1280, 1401, 1807, 2159, 2575
 Heart, Hearts, 69, 279, 670,
 1205, 1219, 1277, 1288, 1364,
 1571, 1635, 1726, 1730, 1731,
 1760, 2374, 2511, 2540, 2580,
 2587, 2697 (*see* Faint heart,
 Good heart, Hard hearts,
 Heavy heart, Jocund heart,
 Light heart, Merry heart,
 Milky heart, Royal heart,
 Sad heart, Valiant heart,
 Vulgar heart)
 Heart of generosity, 2653
 Heart of woman, 718
 Heart untainted, 2328
 Heart's attorney, 461
 Heart's core, 485
 Heart's desire, 504
 Heart's ease, 2293
 Hearts of oak, 2317
 Heat, 301 (*see* Fire)
 Heat of deeds, 2475

- Heavy hand, 952
 Heavy heart, 40, 1204
 Heavy husband, 59
 Heavy looks, 2279
 Heaven, 160, 264, 274, 275,
 430, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572,
 573, 574, 575, 576, 656, 670,
 812, 827, 920, 1020, 1289,
 1312, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1402,
 1638, 1662, 1663, 1722, 1732,
 1733, 1734, 1758, 1786, 1797,
 1802, 1843, 1955, 2327, 2347,
 2355, 2394, 2440, 2466, 2476,
 2553, 2585, 2593, 2633, 2644,
 2654, 2661, 2688, 2697, 2698
 Heaven-bred poesy, 1189
 Heavenly shows, 2342
 Heavens, 197, 721, 1347
 Heaven's gate, 552
Hector, 1084
Hector of Troy, 2012
Hecuba, 2321
 Heedlessness, 1358
 Heel of the courtier, 1654
 Heifer, 2400
 Heir, 1361
Helen, 604
 Hell, 39, 452, 1704
 Helm (helmet) 447
 Help, 825
 Herald, 1022, 1774
 Herald of joy, 1534
 Herald of the morn, 970
 Heraldry, 1731
 Heralds, Love's, 1117
 Herbs, 1350, 1547, 1677, 1735
Hercules, 1021, 1201
 Heritage, 1505
Herod of Jewry, 2277
 Heroism, 2669
 Herrings, 428, 689
 High birth, 2069
 High-reaching *Buckingham*,
 667
 High tides, 2290
 Hills, 2121
 Hind, 1736
 Hips, 2434
 Hired praise, 2369
 Hisses, 1653
 Hissing and clapping, 816
 History, 1811
 Hive, 1782
 Holborn, 1207
 Holdfast, 680
 Holiday humour, 312
 Holidays, 2252, 785
 Hollow crown, 2464
 Hollow earth, 2067
 Hollow friend, 2694
 Hollow welcomes, 294
 Holy day, 196, 1946
 Holy man, 2267
 Holy men, 681, 2349
 Holy water, 681
 Holy writ, 2165
 Home, 2093
 Home-keeping youth, 683
 Homely joys, 692
 Homely subject, 2199
 Homely wits, 683
 Honest, 2024
 Honest hand, 1321
 Honest man, 2503
 Honest men, 1801
 Honest mirth, 720
 Honest tale, 131
 Honesty, 322, 626, 685, 686,
 899, 1247, 1720, 1764, 1984,
 2115, 2116, 2432, 2544
 Honey, 685, 1901, 2671
 Honeycomb, 2107
 Honeydew, 462
 Honorable meed, 1033
 Honorable wife, 2489
 Honored gods 1737
 Honour, 77, 99, 275, 446, 489,
 589, 626, 687, 688, 798, 865,
 1054, 1172, 1269, 1386, 1438,
 1625, 1649, 1655, 1665, 1770,
 2111, 2200, 2151, 2298, 2405,
 2407, 2432, 2688, 2690, 2693
 Honourable peace, 2620
 Honour's foreskirt, 2594
 Honour's train, 2594
 Hoods, 67
 Hook-nosed fellow of Rome,
 891

- Hoops, 1710
 Hooting, 1667
 Hop-dance, 689
 Hope, 100, 690, 980, 1761,
 1968, 2119, 2167, 2577, 2648
Horatio, 651, 1802, 2050
 Hornpipes, 1817
 Horrible imaginings, 1457
 Horrors, 857
 Horse, Horses, 44, 133, 223,
 479, 628, 975, 985, 986, 992,
 1053, 1322, 2026, 2098, 2154,
 2375, 2545 (*see* Courser,
 Mare, Nag, Pegasus, Tired
 Horse)
 Horsemanship, 2154
 Hospitable canon, 2374
 Hospitality, 1059, 1171, 2374,
 (*see* Greeting, Welcome)
 Host, 2076
 Hot temper, 1675
 Hot venison pasty, 2239
 Hot wine, 739
 Hounds, 8, 328, 1046, 2067
 Hours (*see* Time)
 House, 641
 Household words, 1778
 House of tears, 2206
 Howl, 1910
 Huge fires, 1548
 Hulks, 1071
 Hum, 1882
 Human dealings, 1984
 Humanity, 152, 2223 (*see*
 Death, Life, Mortality)
 Human nature (*see* Man)
 Humility, 911
 Humorous patrician, 739
 Hunger, 632, 689
 Hunger's teeth, 1578
 Hunt, 1738
 Hunting, 1757
 Hurry, 2455
 Husband, 197
 Husbands, 428, 782, 846, 1138,
 (*see* Heavy husband)
 Husbandry, 1080, 1843
 Huswife, 305
Hyperion, 1556
 Hypocrisy, 1293
Iago, 271
Icarus, 2443
 Ice, 235, 2490, 2504
 Ice-brook, 958
 Ides of March, 245, 1739
 Idle huswife, 305
 Idleness, 1728
 Idolatry, 265, 1039, 1606
 If, 2516
 Ifs, 1628
 Ignominy, 2068
 Ignorance, 753, 827, 1824,
 2089, 2254
 Ill cook, 2083
 Ill deeds, 707, 873
 Ill digestion, 2194
 Ill news, 358
 Ill tidings, 2024
 Ill will, 886
 Ill wind, 872
 Ill word, 1354
 Imagination, 480, 1591, 1664,
 1753, 1850, 2467
 Immortal gods, 892
 Impatience, 1539, 2376
 Impatient child, 1580
 Impatient fool, 2444
 Imperfections, 1439
 Impiety, 2131
 Impossibility, 1968
 Imprecations, 282, 1144
 Impudence, 607
 Impurity, 1257
 Incomparable man, 2544
 Increase, 464
 Indentures, 153, 2201
 Indignation, 2466
 Indiscretion, 73
 Indulgence, 179
 Industry, 393, 1900
 Ineffectual fire, 1716
 Inexperience, 1617
 Infancy, 2044 (*see* Childhood)
 Infancy of truth, 729
 Infants of the spring, 1678
 Infant, the, 183
 Infection, 1672

- Infectious house, 943
 Inferiors, 1665
 Infirm and choleric age, 2258
 Infirmary, 2291
 Ingenious, 253
 Ingratitude, 106, 240, 854, 907, 908, 1876, 2601
 Inheritance, 2002
 Iniquity, 2057, 2384
 Injury, 444
 Injustice, 2047, 2082
 Ink, 1305, 2465
 Inn, 1509, 1929, 2336
 Innocence, 1617, 1645, 1884, 1916, 2031
 Innocent love, 2650
 Innocents, 1566
 Inquisitiveness, 897
 Insane root, 2264
 Insects (*see* Bee, Beetle, Butterfly, Drones, Grub, Spider)
 Inside of a church, 133
 Inspiration, 681
 Instinct, 912
 Instruments, 1197
 Instruments, musical (*see* Musical instruments)
 Intemperance, 254, 360, 387, 438, 585, 620, 739, 874, 878, 1333, 1335, 1644
 Intentions (*see* Good intentions)
 Interment, 1700
 Interrogatories, 2286
 Intoxication, 387, 585, 620, 739, 874, 878, 1333, 1335, 1644
 Intruding fool, 2046
 Inventions, 1312, 1344
 Invisibility, 2243
 Inviting eye, 134
 Invocation, 1315
 Iris, 2379
 Iron, 1595
 Iron tongue, 1740
 Iron-witted fools, 979
 Isle, 1535, 1684
 Italian priest, 2624
 Italy, girls of, 2009
 Jack, 1536
 Jade, the galled, 1053
 Jangling, 530
 Jay, 2300
 Jealous queen of heaven, 1276
 Jealous woman, 1921
 Jealousy, 244, 703, 1489, 1503, 1973, 2165, 2378, 2646
 Jephthah, 1342
 Jephthah's oath, 2131
 Jerusalem, 1574
 Jests, 47, 56, 603, 973, 2146,
 Jester, 701
 Jesters, 998
 Jewels, 48, 83, 167, 373, 518, 612, 1741, 2140
 Jewry, 2277
 Joan, 1567
 Job, 728
 Jocund day, 1239
 Jocund heart, 924
 Journal course, 1590
 Journey, 1283
 Jove, 147, 187, 672, 999, 1742
 Jove's Mercury, 1774
 Joy, Joys, 63, 123, 614, 692, 705, 741, 792, 937, 1000, 1019, 1534, 1553, 1574, 2353, 2582, 2619, 2662, 2691.
 Joyful news, 799
 Joyful tears, 1631
 Judas, 1559
 Judge, 571
 Judges, 2664
 Judgment, 809, 1343, 1622
 Juggling fiends, 100
 Juliet, 268
 Jupiter, 276
 Just-disposing God, 2631
 Justice, 103, 116, 227, 376, 814, 1002, 1003, 1443, 1717, 1737, 1981, 2036, 2047, 2056, 2077, 2384, 2603
 Justice, the, 119, 295
 Just war, 1786
 Kate, 1607
 Keen, 1912
 Keen appetite, 2410
 Keen guest, 2150

- Kennel, 2676
 Kent (County of), 1006, 1838
 Kernel, 1805
 Key, 2096
 Kibe, 1654
 Kill, 161
 Killing a fly, 844
 Kin, 62, 1363
 Kind, 1591
 Kindness, 49, 228, 595, 895,
 1007, 2502, 2611
 Kine, *Pharaoh's* lean, 819
 King, Kings, 51, 124, 150,
 176, 261, 405, 571, 766, 806,
 1008, 1009, 1042, 1044, 1200,
 1233, 1238, 1261, 1287, 1449,
 1556, 1600, 1743, 1744, 1774,
 1812, 1821, 1859, 2079, 2090,
 2167, 2190, 2284, 2286, 2293,
 2303, 2464 (*see* Happy king,
 Happy monarch)
King Cophetua, 2508
 Kingdom, 44, 1862
 Kingdoms, 2051
 King's council, 1745
 King's graves, 2020
 King's misdeeds, 1010
 King's name, 936, 1746
 King's secrets, 659
 Kiss, 52, 381, 760, 1276, 1413,
 1559, 1629, 1631, 1772, 1821,
 2110, 2201
 Kites, 788
 Kitten, 830
 Knave, 1846, 2536
 Knaves, 2224
 Knavery, 1011
 Knavish speech, 53
 Knell, 290
 Knife, 1729
 Knight, 94, 750
 Knots, 2550
 Knowledge, 807, 827, 931, 2685

 Labour, 181, 720, 1747, 1804,
 2099, 2208, 2596, 2648
 Ladder, 2081
 Ladies, 60, 1533, 1607, 2249
 (*see* Women)

 Lag-end of life, 768
 Lamb, 1709
 Lamentation, 219
 Lamentings in the air, 2383
 Lamps, 802, 2485
 Lance of Justice, 1443
 Land, 1178
 Land, bowels of the, 2054
 Language, 2072
 Language (French), 1587
 Language (Welsh), 2072
 Languages, 1948
 Lantern, 2577
 Lap, 1515
 Lark, 552, 970, 1638, 1776, 1799,
 1881, 2300
 Lass, 1989
 Late hours, 1369, 1496
 Latter end of a fray, 2150
 Laugh, Laughter, 184, 187, 973,
 1458, 1949, 2136
 Latin, 2627
 Law, 101, 260, 511, 616, 771,
 1048, 1442, 2259 (*see* Adver-
 saries, Arbitrator, Attorney,
 Counsel, Indentures, Quid-
 dits, Quittance, Solicitor)
 Lawful counsel, 2274
 Lawful magistrate, 135
 Law, the world's, 1939
 Lawyer, 2427
 Lead, 634
 Leaf, 2409
 League, 1371
 Lean and slippered pantaloons,
 1740
 Lean kine, 819
 Lean man, 2488
 Lean pates, 410
 Learned man, 2681
 Learned counsel, 166
 Learned pate, 1750
 Learned Theban, 2600
 Learning, 1394, 1423, 2254
 Leaves, 1661, 1668, 1911
Leda's Daughter, 401
 Led by the nose, 2022
 Leeks, 610, 822, 1928, 2441
 Lees of wine, 1934

- Legacy, 1247
 Legitimate, 421
 Lending, 1231 (*see* Loan)
 Lenity, 2307
 Leopards, 1077, 1770
 Lethargy, 1976
 Letters, 613, 2132, 2387, 2465,
 2481, 2526
 Letters, golden, 2290
 Levity, 257, 1409
 Liars, 1801
 Liberty, 1067
 Liberality, 1158, 1586
 Libertine, 2348
 Library, 303, 1206
 Licentious wickedness, 2315
 Lies, 181, 279, 795, 1472, 1874,
 2477, 2503
 Lies like truth, 755
 Life, 89, 90, 121, 171, 277,
 282, 289, 335, 336, 459, 671,
 768, 817, 856, 865, 887,
 1068, 1069, 1070, 1083, 1172,
 1320, 1349, 1370, 1552, 1585,
 1625, 1639, 1655, 1811, 1827,
 1853, 1909, 1927, 1934, 2030,
 2109, 2485, 2566, 2645 (*see*
 Age, Evil life, Youth)
 Lifting up of day, 2011
 Light, 268, 787, 802, 1017,
 1279, 1725, 1977 (*see* Morn-
 ing, Sunrise)
 Light boats, 1071
 Light heart, 58
 Light wife, 59
 Lightning, 234, 1601
 Lights, 1548
 Lilies, 462, 1310, 1612, 2126
 Limbs, 1406, 1411
 Lime (*see* Bird-lime)
 Lime in sack, 1844
 Ling'ring pickle, 2038
 Lions, 60, 1077, 1546, 1562,
 1673, 1736, 2156, 2699
 Lion, dying, 2087
 Lion's skill, 1757
 Lion's whelp, 2087
 Lips, 178, 355, 925, 1276, 1418,
 1629, 1821, 1981
 Liquid dew of youth, 2605
 Liquor, 107, 438, 2652
 Little birds, 1695
 Little employment, 1728
 Little measure, 151
 Livery, 2534
 Loaf, 377
 Loan, 559, 1080, 1231, 1646
 Loathsome, 1901
 Loathsome canker, 1081
 Locks, 1372, 2096, 2262
 Locks of counsel, 529
 Locks of hair, 623
 Locusts, 1707
 Lofty instruments, 1582
 London, 2479
 London road, 950
 Long life, 459, 887
 Looking glass, 997, 1833, 2064,
 Looks, 1086
 Loop'd and window'd ragged-
 ness, 1450
 Loquacity, 222, 889, 1062, 1135,
 2244
Lord Angelo, 1092, 1093
 Loser, 759
 Loss, 1956, 2304, 2456, 2457
 Loss of time, 2309
 Losses, 383
 Loud music, 1098, 1127
 Loud rumour, 1373
 Love, 23, 43, 57, 104, 125,
 158, 178, 187, 203, 263, 350,
 362, 366, 382, 411, 461, 463,
 483, 523, 550, 628, 760, 855,
 863, 865, 931, 932, 972, 1007,
 1039, 1051, 1063, 1065, 1086,
 1095, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102,
 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107,
 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112,
 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117,
 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122,
 1123, 1128, 1145, 1152, 1209,
 1263, 1317, 1327, 1362, 1383,
 1376, 1384, 1397, 1437, 1465,
 1469, 1520, 1552, 1567, 1594,
 1610, 1649, 1732, 1736, 1777,
 1840, 1883, 1991, 1992, 2010,
 2027, 2069, 2070, 2102, 2118,

- 2122, 2130, 2143, 2199, 2201,
 2206, 2262, 2305, 2351, 2354,
 2355, 2372, 2378, 2399, 2511,
 2517, 2568, 2573, 2630, 2641,
 2650, 2663, 2666, 2670, 2692
 Love and fortune, 1100
 Love and meekness, 1101
 Love at first sight, 2100, 2399
 Lover, 84, 85, 120, 456, 1753
 Lovers, 263, 614, 1433, 1883,
 2168
 Lovers' hours, 1115
 Lovers' perjuries, 187
 Lovers' staff, 690
 Lovers' tongues, 713
 Love's spring, 1659
 Love's wrong, 954
 Love-thoughts, 1121.
 Loyalty, 48, 1250, 1426, 1877,
 2395, 2542
 Low-born lass, 1989
 Lowest hell, 1704
 Lowliness, 2081
 Lowly-born, 939
 Lowly feigning, 2183
Lucifer, 127
 Luck, 1818
 Lucky joys, 123
 Lunatics, 429, 1753
 Lungs, 2043
 Lurking serpent, 2411
 Luscious food, 1707
 Lustre, 83
 Lusty trumpet, 2306
 Lusty winter, 438
 Lute, 1380
 Lying, 1094, 1538, 2418

 Macedon, 1813
 Mad, 2021
 Mad days, 1392
 Mad dog's tooth, 1291
 Mad folks, 429
 Mad jealousy, 703
 Madman, 1508
 Madness, 515, 747, 1124, 1320,
 1455, 2028, 2281
 Maggots, 2521
 Magistrate, 135

 Magnanimous mouse, 2045
 Maids, 1125, 1444, 1681, 2642,
 Mail (armour), 1438
 Majestic world, 2484
 Majesty, 546
 Make-peace, 2112
 Malady, 2381
 Malefactor, 776
 Male tiger, 1826
 Malice, 25, 342, 1266, 2302
 Man, 86, 87, 88, 671, 1334,
 2278
 Man, effeminate, 198
 Mangy dog, 195
 Mankind, 693
 Manly beauty, 5, 545
 Man of action, 1919
 Mantle, 1800
 Marble, 1251
 Marble minds of men, 1153
 March, 880, 1739
 March, Ides of, 245
 Marching, 2054
 Mare, 706, 2026
 Marigolds, 988
 Market-place, 1667
 Market town, 1056
 Marksmen, 1807
 Marriage, 6, 203, 205, 452,
 505, 556, 633, 935, 1033,
 1051, 1140, 1178, 1222, 1304,
 1400, 1569, 1640, 1736, 1777,
 2361, 2510, 2568
 Marriage tables, 2050
 Marriage vows, 2649
 Marrowless, 2062
Mars, 1252
 Mask, 855, 2309
 Maskers, 1914
 Massacre, 1917
 Mast, 2434
 Masters, 977, 2234
 Matin, 1716
 Matrimony (*see* Marriage)
 Matrons, 1142
 Maws of kites, 788
 May, 163, 1125, 1487
 Meagre, 1147
 Meals, 2194

- Mealy wings, 1155
 Mean (tenor), 1516
 Means, 652
 Means for all, 1856
 Means to do ill deeds, 707
 Measure, 151
 Measure (*see* Dance)
 Meat, 88, 129, 1089, 1130, 1132, 1282, 1414, 1864 (*see* Food)
 Meats, 2050
 Mediation, 548
 Medical skill, 661
 Medicinable gum, 1365
 Medicines, 277, 815, 1761
 Meed, 1633
 Meekness, 1101, 2573
 Meeting, 821
 Melancholy, 765, 1329, 1618, 2181
 Mellifluous voice, 94
 Mellow plum, 1759
 Melody, 1668, 2700
 Melting charity, 590
 Melting mood, 1365
 Memory, 762, 879, 943, 1252, 1452, 1842, 2096, 2130, 2366, 2485, 2638
 Men, 68, 125, 1393
 Men in rage, 1154
 Merchant, 2269
Mercury, 147, 231, 1774, 1936
 Mercy, 376, 1168, 1265, 1348, 1614, 1797, 1826, 2307
 Merit, 1386, 1475, 2203, 2275, 2527
 Merriment, 1593
 Merry, 742, 767
 Merry company, 1492
 Merry day, 95, 984
 Merry days, 568
 Merry feast, 1545
 Merry heart, 97
 Merry man, 96
 Merry world, 969, 2183
 Messengers of day, 2487
 Metal, 2343
 Metal more attractive, 617
 Meteors (*see* Astrology, Omens, Prodigies, Stars)
 Method in madness, 2028
 Metre ballad-mongers, 830
 Mettle, 750, 2329, 2592
 Mew, 830, 1021
 Midnight, 343, 1689, 1910, 2285
 Midnight bell, 419, 1740
 Midnight chimes, 2241
 Midsummer, 163
 Might, 1253, 1387
 Mighty gods, 2280
 Mighty heaven, 2466
 Mile, 97, 1954
 Milk, 1826
 Milky heart, 553
 Milk-white rose, 1780
 Miller, 1184
 Millions, 1375, 1571
 Mind, 910, 965, 1847, 1848
 Mind and body, 2228, 2362
 Mind diseas'd, 284
 Mind, troubled, 132
 Mingled yarn, 1927
 Miniature, 673
 Minion, 1613
 Ministering angel, 945
 Ministers of grace, 126
 Minnows, 565
 Minstrels, 551
 Mirror, 2129, 2566
 Mirth, 96, 459, 614, 720, 833, 984, 1173, 1456, 1458, 1593, 2093, 2136, 2320, 2393
 Mirth in death, 708
 Misanthropos, 740
 Misanthropy, 440
 Mischief, 1174, 1330, 1571, 2135
 Miser, 361, 1482
 Miserable, the, 1761
 Misery, 261, 1147, 1175, 1176, 1563, 1626, 2040, 2323, 2370, 2422, 2496
 Misfortune, 544, 1537, 2119, 2135, 2282, 2368, 2370
 Misfortune's book, 487
 Missing, 1807
 Mistakings, 1472
 Mistress, 178

- Mistress Tearsheet*, 1499
 Mockery, 609
 Mocking a leek, 822, 2447
 Mocking wenches, 1912
 Moderate lamentation, 1177
 Modern instances, 119
 Modest, Modesty, 134, 247,
 622, 899, 917, 1236, 2036,
 2275, 2642
 Modest stillness, 911
 Monarchs, 550
 Monarchy, 2002
 Money, 259, 331, 420, 633,
 652, 1126, 1178, 1466, 1838,
 2417
 Monkey, 1894
 Monks, 67
 Monmouth, 1813
 Monmouth caps, 1928
 Monstrous life, 2645
 Monumental mockery, 1438
 Monuments, 786, 1251, 1382,
 1522, 1986, 1994, 2035, 2518
 Moody melancholy, 1618
 Moon, the, 32, 275, 300, 787,
 829, 1384, 1681, 1762, 1763,
 1784, 1866, 1872, 1973, 2368
 Moonlight, 716, 1762
 Moonshine, 3
Moor, the, 1764
 Moral, 2671
 Moralities, 2057
 Morning, 29, 247, 468, 490,
 970, 1087, 1239, 1369, 1498,
 1696, 1716, 1725, 1738, 1766,
 1977, 2486
 Morning face, 1779
 Morning star, 1088, 1240
 Morn of youth, 2605
 Morrow, 1528
 Mortal, 158
 Mortality, 661, 893, 1253, 1853,
 2235, 2427 (*see* Death)
 Mortal men, 426, 1352, 2257
 Mortals, 1096
 Mortal sting, 2411
 Mortice, 2317
Mortimer, 875
 Mothers, 4, 389, 1211, 2510
 Motion, 1966, 2253
 Mould of form, 1701
 Mouldy stewed prunes, 564
 Mountains, 468, 1187, 1239,
 1410, 1874
 Mountains high (*see* Waves)
 Mourning, 721, 858, 1177
 Mourning weeds, 2534
 Mouse, 1768, 2045
 Mouth, Mouths, 355, 1287,
 1333, 1778, 1833
 Mouth-filling oath, 1607
 Mud, 1191, 1486
 Multitude, 2220, 2463
 Murder, 262, 435, 804, 1012,
 1168, 1192, 1258, 1827, 1871,
 1917, 1953, 2084, 2106, 2162,
 2179, 2318, 2425
 Murderers, 224
 Muse, 1312, 1315
Muses, the, 237
 Music, 283, 290, 306, 309, 415,
 482, 483, 551, 606, 713, 714,
 715, 731, 742, 808, 838, 996,
 1036, 1060, 1097, 1098, 1127,
 1138, 1139, 1141, 1170, 1185,
 1193, 1194, 1214, 1277, 1380,
 1462, 1499, 1516, 1524, 1558,
 1582, 1583, 1643, 1668, 1711,
 1756, 1816, 1881, 1913, 1914,
 2043, 2171, 2172, 2306, 2309,
 2448, 2450, 2668 (*see* An-
 thems, Ballad, Ballad-mon-
 gers, Ditties, Harmony,
 Mean, Melody, Minstrels,
 Part-singing, Singing, Song,
 Sneak's noise, Tunes, Voice)
 Musicians, 290
 Musical instruments, 1138,
 1582 (*see* Bell, Fife, Flute,
 Harp, Lute, Pipe, Record-
 ers, Sackbuts, Stringed In-
 struments, Tambourines,
 Trumpets)
 Musty, 2389
 Mutiny, 514
 My lady, 1567
 Nag, 2098

- Nails, finger, 323
 Naked wretches, 1450
 Name, 98, 2322
 Name of God, 1987
 Narcissus, 545
 Narrow world, 581
 Nature, 76, 158, 193, 450, 671,
 672, 711, 938, 1224, 1225,
 1226, 1227, 1228, 1286, 1310,
 1363, 1408, 1767, 2086, 2114,
 2129, 2145, 2202, 2291, 2609
 (*see* Mortality, Death)
 Naughty world, 697
 Nay, 1444
 Nay, a woman's, 563
 Necessities, 1291, 1660, 1830,
 2310
 Need, 1230, 1377, 2408
 Negligence, 292, 1357, 1358
Neptune, 672
 Nest, 1792
Nestor, 618, 881
 Net, 616
 Nettle, 1417, 1895, 2233
 Neutral, 2395
 New customs, 1232
 New friends, 356
 New plants, 663
 New robes, 1580, 2361
 News, 799, 1705, 1773 (*see* Bad
 news, Good news)
 News, bad, 358, 1930, 2024,
 2279
 News, happy, 123
 Nice customs, 1238
 Night, 308, 343, 490, 557, 560,
 612, 713, 721, 723, 1037,
 1084, 1301, 1306, 1369, 1449,
 1528, 1558, 1580, 1689, 1692,
 1725, 1763, 1775, 2123, 2151,
 2332 (*see* Good night)
 Night's candles, 1239
 Night in Russia, 2007
 Night of life, 2485
 Night of revels, 2308
 Nightingale, 971, 2451
 Night's swift dragons, 1240
 Nile, Nilus, 555, 631
 Nimble hand, 2127
 Nimble spirits, 1593, 2678
 Nimble thought, 1241
 Nimble tongue, 40
Nine Muses, 237
Nine Worthies, 2012
 Nobility, 956, 2169
 Nobility's true badge, 161
 Noble actions, 1195
 Noble deeds, 709, 1236
 Noble hearts, 1277
 Noble horsemanship, 2154
 Nobleman, 796
 Noble mind, 1420
 Noblest Roman, 2004
 Noble temper, 2599
 Noble thoughts, 1195
 Noble wife, 1429
 Noble youth, 660
 Noise, 1015, 1060, 1499, 1711,
 1974, 2651
 Noon, 1283
 North star, 1886
 Northern star, 734
 Nose, 36, 1749
 Nosegays, 1516
 Nostril, 1798
 Nothing, 1268
 Nought, 563
 Numbers, 1818
 Nuptial ceremony, 1569
 Nuptial feast, 1169
 Nurse, 752, 2672
 Nut, 780, 1805
 Nut-shell, 766
 Oak, 109, 599, 634, 2317, 2434
 Oaths, 135, 276, 885, 959, 1237,
 1297, 1384, 1427, 1607, 1770,
 1987, 2103, 2131, 2649
 Obedience, 1300, 1649, 2340,
 2507, 2573, 2615
 Obscurity, 1897
 Observed of all observers, 1701
 Observer, 593
 Obstinacy, 664
 Occasion, 2188
 Ocean, 79, 2608
Octavia, 1303
 Odd numbers, 1818

- Odour, 1836 (*see* Perfumes)
 O'er-fraught heart, 1726
 Offence, 232, 914, 2603
 Offences, 69, 73
 Offender's sorrow, 1781
 Offending, 1922
 Office, 11, 1386
 Officer, 1605, 1907
Old Abraham, 1616
 Old accustomed feast, 1997
 Old age, 1649, 2001 (*see* Age)
 Old and antique song, 1643
 Old bees, 1782
 Old chronicle, 1028
 Old decree, 2509
 Old fashions, 1344
 Old fellows, 1876
 Old fools, 1345
 Old lion dying, 2087
 Old man, 137, 138
 Old men, 288, 1346 (*see* Age)
 Old Nile, 631
 Old robes, 2361
 Old song, 1643
 Old world, 698
 Olive, 1436
 Omens, 943, 1136, 1872, 2368, 2383
 Omittance, 1351
 Open air, 2251
 Open dealing, 2178
 Open ear, 2127
 Open eye, 560
 Open hand, 590
 Openness, 949, 1162
 Opinion, 1374, 2388
 Opinions, golden, 840
 Opportunity, 1331
 Oppressor, 1783
 Oppression, 1176, 1230
 Orators, 70, 215, 272, 470, 509, 743, 881, 1712
 Oratory, 1078, 1588
 Orb o' the earth, 1754
 Ordure, 327
 Ornament, 1615, 1938
 Orphan, 1783
Orpheus' lute, 1380
Othello, 926, 962, 1391
 Over-exertion, 2506
 Over-happy, 2229
 Over-matching waves, 164
 Owing (*see* Debt, Loan)
 Owl, 16, 1667, 1776, 1792, 1910
 Oxen, 2266
 Ox-lips, 866
 Oyster, 1482, 2436
 Pageants, 1683, 2006
 Pain, 817, 1747, 1804, 2381
 Pains, 2208
 Painted faces, 392, 604, 1822
 Painted skin, 1378
 Painting, 1430, 2609
 Painting the lily, 2126
 Palaces, 820, 2036, 2380
 Pale cheeks, 1867
 Pale face, 1930
 Pale-fac'd fear, 1044
 Pale-fac'd moon, 275, 1784
Pallas, 147
 Palm, 2484
 Palmers' chat, 1431
 Pamphlets, 316
 Pancake, 2546
 Pang, 1875
 Pansies, 1857
 Pantaloon, 1749
 Panther, 843
 Pantry, 1945
 Paper, 1305
 Parallels, 2075
 Pard, 1770
 Pardon, 39, 179, 916, 920, 1287, 1432, 1587, 2346
 Parents, 1300
 Parliament, 2578
 Parting, 9, 50, 348, 381, 407, 457, 520, 821, 1433, 1531, 1574, 1861, 2058, 2076, 2372
 Partizan, 828
 Part-singing, 1516
 Passion, 485, 584, 1409, 2331
 Past, the, 1670, 1969, 1971, 2135, 2319
 Pasture, 524
 Pasty, 2239

- Patch'd, 1996
 Pates, 410, 1750
 Pate, to break the, 139
 Patience, 561, 710, 871, 1156,
 1522, 1860, 1956, 2020, 2026,
 2142, 2370, 2376, 2498, 2537,
 2538, 2556, 2558, 2584, 2613
 Patience of *Job*, 728
 Patient, the, 1785
 Patrician, 739
 Patriotism, 774, 1271
 Pattern, 2547
 Paunches, 410
 Payment, 602
 Peace, 29, 141, 726, 911, 1057,
 1065, 1410, 1411, 1434, 1436,
 1446, 1543, 1592, 1616, 1703,
 1786, 2141, 2620, 2625
 Peacemakers, 249, 2112, 2516
 Peacemaking, 548, 1742
 Peacock, 2564
 Peacock's feather, 2504
 Pearl, 481, 1482, 2435
 Peas, 1983
 Peasant, 1654
 Peers of England, 1371
 Peevish fool, 2442
 Pegasus, 2154
 Pelf, 892
 Pelican, 2128
 Pen, 349, 2070
 Penitence, 411
 Penknife, 486
 Pennyworths, 1440
 People, the, 130, 794, 816,
 1323, 1704, 1788, 1808, 2220,
 2463, 2530, 2584
 People's enemy, 2656
 Peppercorn, 133
 Perch, 1937
 Perdition, 1437
 Perfection, 390, 900, 1257,
 2254, 2296, 2401, 2472
 Performance, 1591
 Perfumes, 78, 925, 1518, 1650,
 1780, 1836, 2322
 Perils, 2078
 Perjury, 187, 959, 1297, 1623,
 2191, 2438, 2468
 Perk'd up, 939
 Pernicious hour, 1061
 Pernicious soul, 1143
 Perpetual motion, 2253
 Perpetual peace, 2141
 Perseverance, 1438, 1968
 Persuasion, 1884, 2059
 Pert and nimble spirit, 1593
 Perturbed spirit, 1477
 Petard, 1026
 Petty streams, 1787
 Phantasma, 242
Pharaoh's lean kine, 819
 Philosophy, 547, 737, 1316,
 1455, 1802, 1860
 Philosophers, 355
Phæbus, 247, 472
 Phrases, 525
 Physic, 792, 989, 1626, 1747,
 2053
 Physician, 1182, 1785
 Pickle, 2038
 Pickpocket, 2127
 Picture, 673, 1085, 1166
 Pigeons, 1983
 Pigmy's straw, 1443
 Pilchards, 428
 Pilgrim, 188
 Pilgrimage, 1431, 2019
 Pillage, 1440
 Pillow, 1364, 2226
 Pilot, 669
 Pinch, 1806
 Pine, 1661
 Pining, 632
 Pins, 668
 Pious action, 2461
 Pipe, 368, 1489, 2043, 2448
 Pippins, 1855, 2273
 Pirates, 1440
 Pitch, 1959
 Pitchers, 1441
 Piteous massacre, 1917
 Pitiful day, 308
 Pitiless storm, 1450
 Pity, 271, 375, 432, 587, 590,
 1157, 1242, 1442, 1630
 Place, 1375, 2033
 Place for all, 1856

- Plague, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146,
 747
 Plain and simple faith, 1803
 Plain meaning, 922
 Plain words, 684
 Plaited cunning, 2080
 Planet, 974
 Plants, 663, 1350
 Plate sin with gold, 1443
 Play, Plays, 475, 606, 615,
 785, 864, 1062, 1788, 1789,
 1812, 2006, 2316, 2320
 Players, 816, 1070, 1501
 Playhouse, 1865
 Pleasant days, 2250
 Pleasure, 554, 962, 1259, 1445,
 2423
 Pleasures of the Court, 113
 Pledge, 1987
 Plenty, 1446
 Plodding, 2678
 Plot, 934, 956, 984
 Plum, 1759
 Plummet, 341
 Poesy, 1189, 1412
 Poet, 1753
 Poetical, 778
 Poets' sinews, 1380
 Poetry, 778, 2222, 2369, 2518
 Poison, 666, 1291, 1399, 1950,
 2678
 Poison'd chalice, 1981
 Poisoning, 773
 Poisonous, 2008
 Pole-star, 1886
 Policy, 687, 1157
 Politician, 474
 Pollution, 1228, 1257
 Pomp, 1626, 2204, 2445
 Pool, 1800
 Poor, 1428, 1447, 1602, 1790,
 2058, 2184, 2433
 Poor as *Job*, 728
 Poor hands, 2675
 Poor-house, 1482
 Poor in thanks, 735
 Poor man's right, 616
 Poor men's causes, 1082
 Poor men's cottages, 820
 Poor Tom, 1451
 Popularity, 579, 1323
 Portents, 300, 311, 1425, 1872
 Portraits, 673, 1085, 1166,
 1430
 Ports, 72
 Possession, 1651, 1902
 Posterity, 471, 2137, 2518
 Potations, 797
 Potentates, 261
 Pot of ale, 773, 2479
 Pot o' the smallest ale, 115
 Potter's wheel, 1218
 Pouch, 1479
 Poverty, 259, 354, 388, 1176,
 1213, 1428, 1480, 1602, 1626,
 1906, 2184
 Powder (*see* Gunpowder)
 Power, 285, 1324, 1652, 1825,
 1955
 Power of speech, 2657
 Powers above, 1703
 Praise, 221, 1308, 1413, 1688,
 2254, 2271, 2369, 2401, 2420,
 2518, 2527, 2531, 2623
 Prattle, 2289
 Prayer, 677, 1037, 1461, 2149,
 2160, 2245, 2466
 Preach, 1455
 Preaching and practice, 757
 Precedence, 1130
 Precious flowers, 2198
 Precious gold, 510
 Precipice, 876
 Precise, 1092
 Precocity, 1585
 Preferment, 2108
 Present, the, 674, 2246, 2658
 Present fears, 1457
 Presumption, 264
 Pretty worm, 555
 Prey, 1937
 Prickles, 2330
 Pride, 664, 983, 1416, 1460,
 1613, 2085, 2564, 2589, 2695
 Pride of poverty, 1428
 Priests, 750, 945, 1609, 2624,
 2637
 Primroses, 1924

- Primy nature, 193
 Prince, Princes, 167, 499,
 1250, 1251, 1277, 1328, 1462,
 1617, 2339, 2547, 2637
 Prince of darkness, 1793
 Prince's brother, 2438
 Prince's favorites, 538
 Prince's favors, 1328
 Prince's palaces, 820
 Privates, 124
 Private wound, 1794
 Privilege, 128
 Procrastination, 241, 1133, 1648
 Prodigal, 1589, 1681
 Prodigality, 148, 1272
 Prodigies, 300 (*see* Astrology,
 Moon, Omens, Stars)
 Profession, 2591
 Proffered service, 607
 Profit, 1259
 Project, 1278
 Prologue, 2186
 Promise, 1987, 2334
 Promising, 1463
 Prompter, 2263
 Promptitude, 465, 1244, 1648,
 1706
 Proud array, 1506
 Proper deformity, 1464
 Proper stripling, 149
 Prophets, 998
 Propriety, 1535
 Prosperity, 1434, 1465, 1958,
Proteus, 1317
 Proverbs, old, 608, 967, 1123,
 1532, 1839, 1941, 1949, 1959,
 2104, 2260, 2283, 2288, 2313,
 2329, 2389, 2412, 2452, 2470,
 2598, 2660, 2699
 Providence, 264, 636, 640, 1318,
 1758, 1814, 1932 (*see* God)
 Provident, 946
 Prudence, 559, 1532, 2008
 Prunes, 564, 1849
 Psalms, 1817
 Psalteries, 1913
Ptolemies' pyramids, 848
 Public good, 2610
 Public haunt, 121
 Puddings, 2252
 Pulse, 1214
 Pumps, 475
 Punishment, 65, 1717
 Pupil, 752
 Puppies, 371
 Purge, 796
 Puritan, 1817
 Purity, 1851, 2031
 Purple, 988
 Purpose, 1244, 1706, 2331,
 2338, 2638
 Purse, 420, 758, 1466, 2043,
 2127, 2417
 Pursuit, 81
 Pury times, 916
 Pyramids, 848
 Quaffing, 1644
 Quaintness, 272, 1751
 Quality of mercy, 1797
 Qualmish, 610
 Quarrel, 243, 357, 847, 898,
 1047, 1770, 2047, 2414
 Quart of ale, 150
 Queen, 2072, 2113
Queen Elizabeth, 2547
 Queen of Heaven, 1276
 Quick, 253
 Quick eye, 2127
 Quick in quarrel, 1770
 Quick mettle, 2592
 Quiet conscience, 141
 Quietness, 489, 1015, 1060
 Quiet hours, 768
 Quiet soul, 1289
 Quiet walks, 2617
 Quiddits, 2427
 Quillets of the law, 260
 Quinces, 1945
 Quittance, 1351
 Race, 2446
 Rack, 2209
 Rage, 1154
 Raggedness, 1450
 Raging war, 2078
 Rags, 1443
 Railing wife, 1322

- Raiment, 2314
 Rain, 1601, 1797, 2315, 2341, 2347, 2500
 Rain-water, 681
 Rainy morrow, 490
 Rancour, 1467
 Rank, 299, 536, 1386, 1957
 Rankle, 1091
 Rascal, 815, 1321, 1768
 Rattling tambourines, 2171
 Rattling tongue, 917
 Ravel out, to, 111
 Ravens, 636, 943, 1799, 2421
 Razes of ginger, 835
 Razor's edge, 1912
 Reading, 287, 2114, 2158
 Reaping, 1404
 Reason, 526, 585, 1469, 1476, 1537, 1931, 2264, 2281, 2367
 Reason, a woman's, 2598
 Reasons, strong, 1597
 Rebellion, 298, 2197
 Rebuke, 801, 905, 1521
 Reckless, 1557
 Recklessness, 751
 Reckoning of time (*see* Candle, Daybreak, Dial, Stars, Sun, Time)
 Recompense (*see* Rewards)
 Reconciler, 1742
 Recorded time, 2134
 Recorders, 309
 Recreant, 1145
 Recreation, 1618
 Recruits, 880
 Redress, 2311
 Red rose, 118, 1025
 Reed, 828
 Re-edified, 1994
 Reeling world, 957
 Refined gold, 2126
 Reform, 1470
 Regress, 2039
 Regret, 1969, 1971, 2135, 2312, 2319
 Reign, 2445
 Relenting fool, 1471
 Relics, 265
 Religion, 677, 2613 (*see* God, Heaven, Sacred throne, Salvation, Scripture)
 Religious men, 2349
 Reliques, 1512
 Remembrance, 194, 535, 1452, 1857, 2366, 2606
 Remorse, 1254, 1270, 1652, 1781, 2498
 Renown, 167
 Repentance, 64, 1473, 2180, 2394, 2553
 Repose, 1408
 Reposing hours, 1576
 Report, 1474 (*see* Fame, Reputation, Rumour)
 Reptiles (*see* Adder, Asp, Glowworm, Serpent, Snail, Snake, Toad, Worm)
 Reputation, 345, 518, 637, 1223, 1224, 1475, 1770, 1795, 2612 (*see* Fame, Report, Rumour)
 Resolution, 397, 700, 1916
 Respect, 1476
 Rest, 521, 1477, 1478, 1729
 Restitution, 2429
 Restive sloth, 2226
 Retirement, 2617
 Retreat, 1915
 Revels, Revelry, 962, 1496, 1511, 1743, 2308, 2316
 Revenge, 52, 122, 506, 1258, 1388, 1479, 2142, 2611
 Revengeful arms, 2082
 Reverence, 270
 Revolted wives, 1530
 Rewards, 65, 1633, 1665, 1900, 2407
 Reward of valour, 905
 Rheum, 2174
 Rhymes, 237
 Rhyming planet, 974
 Ribald crows, 1676
 Ribbons, 475
 Ribs, 964
 Ribs of oak, 2317
 Rich, 1447, 2058
 Riches, 1480, 2422
 Rich eyes, 2675

- Rich gifts, 1481
 Rich honesty, 482
 Rich jewel, 612
 Rich, not gaudy, 321
 Rich preys, 1483
 Rich thieves, 1483
 Rich villains, 2357
 Riddles, 1016
 Riddling confession, 1484
 Right, 576, 616, 1387
 Right hand, 1592
 Ring (prize for racing), 648
 Ripe grapes, 1905
 Ripest fruit, 1835
 Rising, early, 2120
 Risk, 1165, 1220, 1398
 Rivalry, 2185
 River, 1813, 2310
 Roarers (waves of the sea),
 2284
 Robbers, 2307
 Robbery, 2664
 Robes, 1580, 2052, 2361
 Rock, 599
 Rocky mountains, 1410
 Roe, 2066
 Roguery, 1844, 1846
 Rooky wood, 1072
 Roll of common men, 746
 Roman, 155, 829, 2004
 Roman actors, 208
 Romans, 982, 1748, 1913
 Rome, 95, 375, 1045, 1737,
 2527
Romeo, 1379
 Room for all, 1856
 Root, insane, 2264
 Roots, 327, 2434
Roscius, 2318
 Rose, Roses, 1024, 1025, 1310,
 1486, 1650, 1780, 1836, 2322,
 2330, 2350, 2469, 2650 (*see*
 White rose, Red rose)
 Rose of the fair state, 1701
 Rosemary, 1857
 Rosy lips and cheeks, 1118
 Rot, 1143
 Rotten, 1572
 Rotten apples, 1858
 Rotten case, 156
 Rotten fens, 2493
 Rotten thing, 611
 Roughness, 1988
 Rough winds, 1487
 Rough world, 2209
 Royal banquet, 304
 Royal heart, 1044
 Ruddy drops, 2489
 Rudeness, 1999
 Rue, 1841
 Ruin, 2344, 2687
 Rule, 1468, 2445, 2615
 Rumination, 1432
 Rumour, 394, 1373, 1468, 1474,
 1488, 1489
 Running, 625, 648
 Rushes, 634, 1515
 Russet mantle, 1766
 Russia, 2007
 Rust, 2253
 Rustling of silks, 1040
 Rusty mail, 1438
 Sables, 2534
 Sack, 478, 796, 797, 1353, 1844,
 2450
 Sack and sugar, 811
 Sackbuts, 1913
 Sacrament, 118
 Sacred, 1490
 Sacred king, 2286
 Sacred throne, 2571
 Sacrifices, 1064
 Sad fools, 1990
 Sad heart, 97, 2489
 Sad hours, 1491
 Sadness, 833, 2095
 Sad sights, 2147
 Sad souls, 1492
 Sad spectacle, 1863
 Safety, 506, 1417, 1493, 1532,
 1733, 2479
 Sagg, 1760
 Sailors, 1527
 Sails, 473, 641, 789, 1904, 1933,
 2222
 Saint, 444
St. David's day, 2441

- Salad days, 1215
 Salmon, 1813
 Salt sea, 1787
 Salutation, 1494, 1696
 Salvation, 575, 2424, 2541
 Sanctuary, 1258
 Sands (*see* Goodwin Sands)
 Sans everything, 1013
 Sap, 1661
 Satan, 127 (*see* Devil)
 Satchel, 1779
 Satire, 1569
 Satisfied, 602
 Satyr, 1556
 Sauce, 380, 685, 883, 1864, 1999
 Saucy doubts and fears, 732
 Saucy eloquence, 917
 Saucy roughness, 1988
 Savageness, 1526
 Savoury, 1414
 Saying well, 955
 Scales of justice, 116
 Scandal, 536, 2289
 Scarecrow, 2259
 Scarfs, 1142
 Scarlet hips, 2434
 Scars, 603
 Scene, 2006
 Scholar, 1685, 2505
 School, 1073, 1461, 1779, 2592
 Schoolboys, 1073, 1104, 1779
 Scorn, 1418, 1629, 2129, 2480
 Scotch'd the snake, 2242
 Scraps, 1948
 Scratching the face, 323
 Screams of death, 2383
 Screech-owls, 1910
 Scripture paraphrased, 249,
 433, 754, 809, 1318, 1690,
 2165, 2270
 Scurvy politician, 474
 Scythe, Time's, 1267
 Sea, 1261, 1787, 1866, 1898,
 2284, 2288, 2373
 Sea-monster, 908
 Sea-shore, 1083
 Sea-waves, 2317
 Sea-voyage, 696
 Sealing, 849 (*see* Wax)
 Seals, 1205, 2132, 2201, 2333
 Seasons, 1553, 1892 (*see* Spring,
 Summer, Autumn, Win-
 ter)
 Second childhood, 1013, 1345
 Secresy, 443, 699, 1237, 1962,
 2096
 Secret book, 112
 Secrets, 140, 659, 2000
 Seduction, 846, 2415
 Seeling night, 308
 Seeming, 1635
 Seeth, 533
 Self-control, 1931
 Self-knowledge, 2245
 Self-love, 1504
 Self-mettle, 2545
 Self-neglecting, 1504
 Self-praise, 1854
 Self-slaughter, 24
 Self-trust, 2377
 Selling, 987
 Senators, 1918
 Sense of death, 1875
 Sentences, 527
 Sentinel, 2378
 Sepulchres, 1719, 2001
 Sere and yellow leaf, 850
 Seriousness, 2095
 Sermons in stones, 121
 Serpent, 432, 1260, 2411
 Serpent of old Nile, 631
 Serpent's curse, 1020
 Serpent's tooth, 712
 Servants, 2234
 Service, 106, 779, 832, 1472,
 1505, 1791, 1877, 1985, 2108,
 2234, 2507, 2648
 Servility, 2113
 Sessions, 2366
 Setting sun, 1163
 Seven ages, the, 119, 120, 183,
 1013, 1749, 1770, 1779
 Severe, 1093
 Shabby attire, 668
 Shade of night, 2460
Shadow, 486
 Shadows, 13, 307, 609, 862,
 1112, 1122, 1664, 1668, 1923

- Shakspeare's* Cliff, 876, 1809
 Shall, absolute, 565
Shallow, 2241
 Shallow foppery, 1041
 Shallow fords, 344
 Shame, 250, 1236, 1371, 1381
 Shame the devil, 1632
 Shapeless garment, 2419
 Sharded beetle, 1313
 Sharp war, 2141
 Sheep, 524, 901
 Sheets of fire, 1601
 Shepherd, 901, 1088, 1557, 1880
 Shields, 1288
 Ships, 1220, 1527, 1904, 2317
 Shipwreck, 2092
 Shoes, 1040
 Shooting, 1807
 Shops, 255
 Shore, 1083
 Shouting Romans, 1913
 Showers, 1549, 1659, 2560
 Shows, 113, 858, 1634, 1683
 Shows of love, 1448
 Shreds and patches, 51
 Shrewsbury clock, 2238
 Shrieking, 1667
 Shrift, 1484
 Shrill echoes, 2067
 Shrill-gorg'd lark, 1881
 Shrove Tuesday, 2546
 Shrubs, 1680
 Shrug, 1882
 Shuffling nag, 2098
 Shuttle, 1068
 Sick, 792
 Sickle, Time's, 1118
 Sickness, 277, 894, 1082, 1299,
 2272 (*see* Health)
 Sighing, Sighs, 120, 144, 1108,
 1233, 1533, 2247
 Sight, 644, 837, 876
 Sight of death, 2001
 Sightless night, 1449
 Sights of honour, 1683
 Signature, 2481
 Silence, 222, 492, 559, 861,
 869, 1202, 1534, 1535, 1726,
 1730, 1884, 2095, 2117, 2324
 Silent hours, 1885
 Silent thought, 2366
 Silks, 1040, 2269
 Silver currents, 1400
 Silver fountains, 1486
 Silver goddess, 293
 Silver hairs, 675
 Simple men, 2230
 Simpleness, 1234
 Simplicity, 1234, 2388
 Simplicity of truth, 729
 Sin, Sins, 416, 422, 567, 585,
 725, 959, 1265, 1338, 1360,
 1443, 1568, 1671, 2099, 2342,
 2552, 2680
 Sincerity, 949, 1162, 2103, 2302
 Sinews, 1380, 2648
 Singe, 566
 Singing, 94, 117, 441, 775, 1524,
 1526, 2459
 Single spies, 2358
 Sinners, 2565
 Sinning, 725
Sir John Falstaff, 1538
 Sir Knight, 750
 Sir Priest, 750
 Sister, 945
 Site, 1979
 Sitting, 1262
 Skies, 1886
 Skill, 584, 2371, 2614
 Skin, painted, 1378
 Skirr away, 108
 Skull, 2427
 Sky, 1125, 1765
 Slander, 279, 1253, 1542, 1581,
 2289, 2303
 Slaughter, 845, 2400
 Slaves, 140, 207, 1388, 2113,
 2529
 Sleek-headed men, 1030
 Sleep, 41, 117, 283, 649, 753,
 799, 1030, 1193, 1286, 1382,
 1408, 1507, 1543, 1544, 1576,
 1785, 1887, 1919, 1990, 2032,
 2068, 2148, 2149, 2226, 2294,
 2332 (*see* Slumber)
 Sleeping, the, 1887
 Sleeping giant, 174

- Sleeping of the blood, 1976
 Sleeping wolf, 2217
 Slings, 108
 Slippery place, 650
 Sloth, 2226
 Slumber, 162, 2109
 Small ale, 434
 Small cheer, 1545
 Small curs, 1546
 Small herbs, 1547
 Small lights, 1548
 Small showers, 1549
 Small vices, 2052
 Smallest ale, 115
 Smallest twine, 1888
 Smallest worm, 1889
 Smell, 36, 189, 480, 610, 934,
 1650, 1780, 1798, 2322, 2528,
 2607
 Smiles, 169, 1359, 1502, 1522,
 1571, 2206, 2247, 2382, 2425,
 2500
 Smoke, 1108
 Smoky house, 1322
 Smooth water, 1550
 Snail, 1779
 Snail-paced beggary, 347
 Snake, 2242
 Snapper-up, 170
 Snares, 1198
 Snarling sorrow, 1551
 Sneak's noise, 1499
 Snow, 235, 301, 2670
 So be it, 397
 Society, 1554, 1555
 Soft kiss, 1413
 Soft stillness, 1558
 Soil, 1589
 Soldier, Soldiers, 2, 171, 225,
 332, 727, 880, 1145, 1560,
 1637, 1685, 1770, 2505
 Soldier's life, 2109
 Soldiers' stomachs, 1561
 Solemn supper, 2138
 Solicitor, 2071
 Solitude, 2392
 Son, Sons, 389, 1169, 1500,
 1510, 2551, 2654
 Song, Songs, 117, 202, 226,
 430, 592, 765, 830, 770, 1063,
 1170, 1277, 1643, 2072, 2437
 Song of birds, 1653, 1668,
 1695, 1881
 Songs of Apollo, 1936
 Sorrow, 939, 983, 1019, 1341,
 1361, 1529, 1544, 1551, 1575,
 1576, 1577, 1726, 1781, 1870,
 2058, 2105, 2358, 2372, 2570
 Soul, Souls, 575, 640, 836,
 1188, 1212, 1216, 1279, 1289,
 1437, 1492, 1616, 1805, 1831,
 2136, 2149, 2254, 2261, 2424,
 2541, 2558
 Soul in agony, 1173
 Sounds, 1756, 1880 (*see* Music,
 Songs, &c.)
 Sour, 714
 Sour face, 1905
 Southern wind, 1890
 Sowing, 1404
 Spain, 958
 Spangle, 2327
 Spaniel, 2512
 Spark, 578
 Sparrow, 636, 1814
 Speaker, 1712
 Speaking first, 990
 Special providence, 1814
 Specialties, 1048
 Spectacles, 1749
 Speculation, 1165, 1220, 1398,
 2062
 Speech, 222, 246, 367, 493,
 676, 960, 966, 1078, 1135,
 1431, 1432, 1435, 1525, 1588,
 1712, 1884, 2117, 2255, 2292,
 2302, 2390, 2416, 2418, 2474,
 2657, 2665 (*see* Tongue,
 Voice)
 Speed, 231, 234, 625, 655, 804,
 882, 1229, 1891, 1903, 2139,
 2276
 Spent swimmers, 363
 Sphere, 2185
 Spider, 1198
 Spies, 2358
 Spirit, 152, 163, 853, 928,
 1109, 1477

- Spiriting, 976
 Spirit of love, 1383
 Spirit of wine, 1335
 Spirits, 756, 1910
 Spirits of the wise, 2061
 Spit, 2480
 Spite, 751, 1908
 Spoils, 151, 1756
 Sport, Sports, 574, 598, 785,
 962, 1645, 1804, 2325, 2496
 Spotless reputation, 1795
 Spring, 1295, 1327, 1659, 1678,
 1892, 2196, 2248
 Spring, Love's, 1116
 Springs, 1589
 Springs, 2434
 Spring-time showers, 2560
 Spur, 1413, 1929, 2311
 Spurring too fast, 655
 Square, 1468
 Staff, 173, 690
 Stage, 80, 165, 864, 1070 (*see*
 Theatre)
 Stags, 2066
 Stalled oxen, 2266
 Standing bowl of wine, 2236
 Standing pool, 1800
 Star-light (*see* Light, Stars)
 Starling, 875
 Star, northern, 734
 Stars, 763, 972, 1017, 1088,
 1239, 1240, 1662, 1843, 1886,
 1893, 2185, 2327, 2368
 Starvation, 240, 1058, 1230, 1943
 Starving, 632
 State, 137, 1701
 Stately triumphs, 113
 Station, 1957
 Statists, 919
 Stealing, 643, 730, 2048, 2417
 (*see* Thieves)
 Steel, 958, 1710, 1918, 2047
 Steeled sinews, 2648
 Steel gad, or stylus, 981
 Steep hills, 2121
 Steers, 1076
 Stew'd, 2038
 Stewed prunes, 564, 1849
 Still evening, 715
 Stillness, 911, 1558, 1723
 Still swine, 2104
 Sting, 2411
 Stirring dwarf, 174
 Stitchery, 305
 Stolen, 1948
 Stomachs, 1414, 1561, 2494
 Stones, 108, 1350
 Stone walls, 1594
 Stony limits, 1594
 Stoop of wine, 839
 Storms, 251, 252, 386, 1055,
 1281, 1347, 1450, 1549, 2383,
 2428, 2679
 Storms of state, 137
 Stout heart, 397
 Strange-achieved gold, 445
 Strange actions, 1597
 Strange bedfellows, 1175
 Strange capers, 2168
 Strange fellows, 1226
 Stratagems, 1756
 Straw, 1443
 Strawberries, 1207, 1895
 Straws, 1297
 Stream, 789, 871, 1400, 1686, 1787
 Strength, 1336, 2301
 Strife, 452, 1027, 2105
 Strike now, 1595
 Stringed instruments, 1138, 2359
 Stripling, 149
 Striving, 1596, 2371, 2506
 Strong reasons, 1597
 Student, 1004
 Study, 1222, 1598, 2685
 Subjects, king's, 2558
 Submission, 232, 1599, 2234
 Substance, 1112, 1923
 Substitute, 176
 Success, 1958
 Sucking eggs, 765
 Sudden storms, 1549
 Sugar, 685, 811, 2461
 Sugar'd words, 666
 Suffering, 601, 747, 2392
 Suicide, 385, 639, 1399, 1530
 (*see* Self-slaughter)
 Summer, 1235, 1604, 1892,
 1897, 1911, 2063, 2453

- Summer air, 84
 Summer bird, 2011
 Summer cloud, 286
 Summer's bower, 2072
 Summer's flower, 1897
 Summer's lease, 1487
 Summer's pleasures, 1604
 Sun, 29, 32, 99, 132, 148,
 159, 163, 247, 268, 300, 301,
 427, 472, 557, 695, 787, 826,
 1144, 1240, 1283, 1498, 1579,
 1762, 1872, 1873, 1898, 1913,
 1926, 2368, 2391, 2490, 2504,
 2628, 2688
 Sun-dial, 2017
 Sunny locks, 623
 Sunrise, 132, 247, 268, 468, 695
 Sun's beams, 1117
 Sunset, 1084, 1163, 1926, 2363,
 2364
 Sunshine, 2500
 Sunshine after rain, 1102
 Superfluity, 1377
 Superstition, 1136, 2368
 Supper, 2138
 Support, 2101
 Surfeit, 1119, 1943
 Surge, 1866
 Survey, 733
 Suspense, 242
 Suspicion, 248, 779, 809, 1605,
 1973
 Suttler, 439
 Swallows' wings, 2167
 Swans, 79, 164
 Sward, 1989
 Swear, 1237, 1384, 1606
 Swearers, 1801
 Swearing, 1607, 1608, 1609
 Sweet, 193
 Sweet and bitter fancy, 296
 Sweet and twenty, 1772
 Sweet beauty, 2170
 Sweet birds, 1653
 Sweet heart, 1506
 Sweet Jerusalem, 1574
 Sweet mercy 1614
 Sweet music, 714, 731, 742,
 2668
 Sweet ornament, 1615
 Sweet peace, 1616
 Sweet philosophy, 737
 Sweet prince, 1617
 Sweet recreation, 1618
 Sweet silent thought, 2366
 Sweet soul, 1616
 Sweet sounds, 1756
 Sweet uses of adversity, 1611
 Sweets, 1902
 Sweets to the sweet, 1620
 Swift, 108
 Swiftest harts, 1904
 Swiftness, 231, 234, 423, 625,
 655, 882, 1621, 1903, 2066,
 2139
 Swimmers, 363
 Swine, 2104
 Swoon, 1137
 Sword, 175, 1237, 1252, 1685,
 1786, 2367, 2436, 2593
 Sword of Spain, 958
 Sympathy, 203, 944

 Table-full of welcome, 180
 Tables, 1540, 2050
 Tables (tablets), 1217
 Tabors, 1880, 1913
 Taciturnity, 861 (*see* Silence)
 Tag-rag people, 816
 Tailor, 1225
 Tainted fellow, 191
 Tale, 131
 Tale, a sad, 157
 Tales, 2639
 Talk, 96, 676, 1183, 1255, 1431,
 1435, 1689, 2117, 2244
 Talkers, 1627, 1628
 Talking (*see* Tongue)
 Tambourines, 210, 2171
 Tangled chain, 676
 Taper, 1291
 Tapster, 182
 Tardy tricks, 1878
 Tarpeian death, 1058
 Tartar's bow, 1621
 Tariness, 1905
 Taste, 1901
 Tattered clothes, 2052

- Tavern, 989
 Teaching, 757
 Tear-falling pity, 1630
 Tears, 181, 462, 590, 753, 764, 813, 823, 836, 1035, 1365, 1631, 1659, 1861, 1866, 2174, 2206, 2500
 Tears, Nature's, 1227
Tearsheet, Mistress, 1499
 Tedious, 806
 Tediousness, 256, 2088
Tellus, 988
 Temper, 136, 1675, 2599
 Temperance, 27, 168, 438
 Tempest, 1281, 2383
 Temple, 1851
 Temptation, 1012
 Tempters of the night, 2160
 Tench, 950
 Ten commandments (finger-nails), 323
 Tender flattery, 1273
 Tenor, 1516
Tenth Muse, 237
 Testy, 2166
 Thankless child, 712
 Thanks, 384, 674, 735, 761, 836, 1633, 1791, 1906, 2407, 2517
 Thanksgiving, 1349
 Theatre, 165, 816, 2006 (*see* Actor, Actors, Play, Stage)
 Theban, 2600
 Theft, 2659
 Thief, 295, 391, 1762, 1866, 1898, 1907, 2127
 Thieves, 146, 216, 255, 560, 1483, 1963, 2659, 2664
 Thinking, 1850
 Thinkings, 754
 Thin potations, 797
 Thorns, 1025, 1486, 1911, 2330
 Thought, Thoughts, 423, 492, 493, 572, 744, 1117, 1195, 1218, 1241, 1330, 1415, 1850, 1857, 2018, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2292, 2366, 2476, 2560, 2633
 Thousand furlongs, 1413
 Thousand pound, 884
 Three hundred marks, 1838
 Three hundred pounds a year, 1422
 Threshold, 1136
 Thrift, 1532, 2048, 2050
 Thriftless ambition, 2049
 Thrive, 1958
 Throat of death, 2136
 Throne, 656, 2571, 2620
 Thumbs, 278
 Thunder, 672, 1601, 1880
 Thunderbolt, 1566
 Thyme, 866
 Tiber, 739, 1045
 Tide, 164, 1815, 2287
 Tide of times, 2016
 Tides, 2290
 Tidings, 123, 2024
 Tiger, 1826
 Tired horse, 1322
 Tired mare, 2026
 Tithe, 1404
 Title-leaf, 2483
 Time, 122, 241, 362, 542, 544, 763, 1049, 1114, 1118, 1133, 1148, 1235, 1445, 1529, 1647, 1699, 1839, 1908, 1960, 2017, 2019, 2030, 2061, 2064, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2123, 2134, 2232, 2244, 2525, 2672, 2698
 Time and the hour, 2073
 Time (in music), 714
 Time, mode of reckoning (*see* Candle, Dial, Lark, Moon, Nightingale, Stars, Sun)
 Times, golden, 123
Time's scythe, 1267
Time taken by the forelock, 1049
Timon, 841
 Tithe, 2624
 Toad, 831
 Toe of the peasant, 1654
 Toil, 2648
 Toleration, 2565
 Toll, 2624
 Tomb, 221, 786, 1251
 Tombs of brass, 2035

- To-morrow, 2134
Tom, Poor, 1451
Tom's belly, 689
 Tong and bones, 838
 Tongue, 40, 47, 351, 443, 455,
 461, 492, 580, 1135, 1192,
 1219, 1563, 1588, 1589, 1642,
 1685, 1730, 1880, 2014, 2072,
 2137, 2254, 2279, 2303, 2390,
 2412, 2587
 Tongues, 82, 842, 1199, 1912,
 2271
 Tongues in trees, 121
 Tongue-tied sorrows, 1870
 Tooth, 1091, 1291
 Toothache, 649, 1860
 Tooth, serpent's, 712
 Torches, 2140, 2585
 Torture, 2122
 Torturing hour, 2316
 Touch of nature, 1363
 Tower of London, 733
 Tower of strength, 1746
 Town, 2336, 2430
 Trade, 182, 1920, 2033
 Tradition, 2447
 Tragedian, 2182
 Tragedy, 451
 Tragic volume, 2483
 Train, Honour's, 2594
 Traitors, 1407, 2356
 Tranquil mind, 408
 Transition, 390
 Trap, 1198
 Trash, 2417
 Travail, 2070
 Travel, 331, 683
 Travellers, 1929, 2161
 Treachery, 2158, 2382, 2425
 Treason, 25, 147, 1057, 1756,
 1859, 2162, 2163, 2164
 Treasure, 1342, 1795
 Trees, 2397 (*see* Bay, Briars,
 Brier, Bush, Cedar, Oak,
 Pine, Shrubs)
 Trembling, 1821
 Trembling winds, 1669
 Tribute, 787
 Tricks, 1803
 Trident, 672
 Trifles, 170, 2165
 Trifling foolish banquet, 2240
 Trippingly, 1588
 Triton of the minnows, 565
 Triumphs, 113, 151, 962, 2602
 Troops of friends, 1649
 Troth, 1364
 Trouble, 1366, 2466 (*see* Ad-
 versity, Calamity)
 Troubled mind, 132, 1210
 Troy, 343, 2012
 True, 160
 True beauty, 2170
 True-born gentleman, 1024
 True-devoted pilgrim, 188
 True duty, 2573
 True face, 1822
 True grief, 2166
 True hope, 2167
 True knight, 94
 True love, 43
 True lovers, 2168
 True nobility, 2169
 True valour, 2214
 Trumpet, Trumpets, 210, 1583,
 1584, 1868, 1890, 1913, 1914,
 1915, 2043, 2172, 2306, 2589
 Trumpeters, 2171
 Trust, 1099, 1916, 2173, 2301
 Truth, 229, 558, 729, 885, 949,
 960, 1005, 1107, 1162, 1326,
 1338, 1632, 1720, 1764, 1803,
 1828, 1849, 2036, 2103, 2151,
 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179,
 2260, 2377, 2388, 2613, 2676
 Tunes, 1817
 Turf, 1364
 Turtle doves, 1075
 Twenty, 577, 757
 Twenty caged nightingales,
 2451
 Twenty pair of eyes, 1105
 Twenty pound, 994
 Twenty, sweet and, 1772
 Twice-told tale, 1069
 Twine, 1888
 Two thousand, 2116
 Tyber (*see* Tiber)

- Tyranny, 254, 1067, 1336, 1917
 Tyrant custom, 1918
 Tyrants, 437, 656, 1442, 2110, 2537
 Tyrants' crests, 2035
 Tyrants' fears, 2187

 Ugly, 545
 Ugly clouds, 1765
 Ugly night, 1084
 Umpire, 1027
 Umpire of men's miseries (Death), 1001
 Unbated fire, 2375
 Unbidden guests, 2189
 Unburied men, 2493
 Uncertainty, 364
 Uncle, 1201
 Unconsidered trifles, 170
 Undaunted spirit, 2677
 Undeserver, 1919
 Unfledg'd comrade, 356
 Unfolding star, 1088
 Ungrateful, 2601
 Ungrown fry, 1246
 Universal plodding, 2678
 Unkindest cut, 2003
 Unkindness, 477, 910, 942, 2192
 Unlucky days, 1980
 Unmannerly slave, 140
 Unmusical, 98
 Unnatural deeds, 2193
 Unpleasant words, 613
 Unprofitable, 719
 Unprofitable chat, 1255
 Unquiet meals, 2194
 Unquiet slumbers, 162
 Unreal mockery, 609
 Unreasonable creatures, 2195
 Unreasonable valour, 2367
 Unrespective boys, 979
 Unruly blasts, 2196
 Unruly waywardness, 2258
 Untainted heart, 2328
 Unthrifty son, 2551
 Untimely storms, 2679
 Unwelcome guests, 2365
 Unwelcome news, 1705
 Unwholesome weeds, 2198
 Unwillingness, 2601
 Urn, 1022, 2153
 Use, 717, 1619, 1646, 2202
 Uses, base, 2155
 Uses of adversity, 1611
 Uses of this world, 719
 Usurpers, 2156
 Usury, 508, 1646, 2343

 Vagabond exile, 1058
 Vain pomp, 2204
 Valiant, 601, 2045
 Valiant dead, 194
 Valiant heart, 1920
 Validity, 2638
 Valour, 329, 585, 595, 601, 803, 831, 847, 898, 905, 1367, 1666, 2012, 2023, 2034, 2142, 2205, 2214, 2367, 2699
 Value, 2295
 Vanity, 1833
 Vasty deep, 756
 Vault, 1934
 Vein, 2042
 Veins, 1821
 Vein, the giving, 745
 Velvet, 583
 Vengeance, 809
 Venison, 651
 Venison pasty, 2239
 Venom clamours, 1921
 Venom tooth, 1091
 Venture, 1165, 1398
 Ventures, 1220
Venus, 2206
 Verbiage (*see* Words)
 Verse, 2222, 2518
 Vessel, empty, 2651
 Vestal, 2468
 Viands, 1573
 Vice, 916, 1829, 2052, 2129, 2210, 2212, 2216, 2291
 Vice Iniquity, 2057
 Vices, 1717
 Victory, 192, 447, 1318, 1915, 2055, 2576, 2669

- Victuals, 2027
 Vigilance, 730
 Village cock, 1696
 Villain, 139, 1359, 1846, 2357,
 2385, 2438, 2634
 Villainous bounty, 1272
 Villainous man, 1844
 Villainous smell, 1798
 Villainy, 1273, 1852, 2174
 Vine, 310, 442
 Violent delights, 1879
 Violent disease, 2008
 Violent fires, 2211
 Violets, 193, 866, 988, 1014,
 1841, 1924
 Viperous worm, 298
 Vipers, 2634
 Virtue, 65, 172, 281, 345, 605,
 657, 702, 810, 916, 1159,
 1416, 1442, 1568, 1617, 1829,
 1830, 2117, 2205, 2212, 2213,
 2214, 2215, 2216, 2680, 2690
 Visage, 1873
 Visages, 1800
 Visor, 855
 Vital breath, 2350
 Vizor, 1273
 Vocation, 2099
 Voice, 94, 246, 441, 476, 500,
 548, 624, 1031, 1170, 1488,
 1516, 1524, 1563, 1880, 1881,
 2014
 Volscians, 98, 824
 Volume, 2483
 Volumes in folio, 349
 Voting, 586
 Vow, *Jephthah's*, 2131
 Vows, 1164, 1589, 2103, 2191,
 2649
 Voyage, 696, 1347, 1698, 1904,
 1933
 Vulgar heart, 130
 Vulgarly, 236

 Wages, 1413
 Wailing, 1256, 2393, 2456,
 2457
 Wales, 899
 Walking shadow (Life), 1070

 Walks, quiet, 2617
 Walls, 1594
 Want, 2434, 2468
 Wanton, 84, 161, 2218
 Wantonness, 1674
 Wanton rushes, 1515
 War, 582, 687, 726, 1252,
 1355, 1582, 1786, 1918, 2078,
 2082, 2090, 2141, 2398 (*see*
 Agincourt, Battle, Con-
 quests, Glory, Soldiers)
 Warriors, English, 1599
 Wary walking, 963
 Wasp tongue, 2444
 Wasted youth, 2535
 Wasting lamps, 2485
 Watchful care, 2332
 Watching, 1867
 Water, 79, 494, 620, 739,
 1159, 1261, 1550, 1697, 2288,
 2434, 2608
 Water-cakes, 1297
 Water, holy, 681
 Water-mill, 1184
 Water, rain, 681
 Waves, 164, 1083, 2284, 2317,
 2373 (*see* Ocean, Sea)
 Wax, 529, 849, 2333
 Waxen minds of women,
 1153
 Way of life, 850
 Waywardness, 2258
 Weaker vessels, 2470
 Weakest fruit, 1925
 Weakness, 209, 620, 753, 2660
 Weak words, 736
 Wealth, 259, 354, 388, 929,
 1134, 1655, 1750, 2069, 2422,
 2477
 Weapon, 225, 455
 Weariness, 2226
 Weary, 188, 826, 1060
 Weary bones, 137
 Weary sun, 1926
 Weav'd-up follies, 111
 Weazel, 765
 Web of Life, 1927
 Wedding, 1569 (*see* Marriage)
 Wedges, 2550

- Wedlock, 452, 1777
 Weed, 988
 Weeds, 1186, 1295, 1547, 1612,
 2198, 2671, 2682
 Weeds (mourning), 2534
 Weeping, 181, 705, 727, 764,
 786, 865, 1003, 1365, 1715,
 2034, 2347 (*see* Tears)
 Weight of grief, 540
 Weighty business, 2005
 Welcome, 45, 180, 414, 678,
 867, 1059, 1454, 1545, 1658,
 1776, 2144, 2189, 2247,
 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251,
 2365, 2453, 2519, 2520 (*see*
 Greeting)
 Welkin, 2067
 Well-favoured man, 2114
 Well-grac'd actor, 165
 Well-spoken, 2255
 Welsh correction, 1018
 Welsh language, 2072
 Welshman, 2023
 Welshmen, 1928
 Wenches, 1912 (*see* Girl)
 West (*see* Sunset)
 Whale, 2207
 Wheat, 654
 Wheel, potter's, 1218
 Whetstone, 1693
 Whining schoolboy, 1779
 Whip, 1293, 1321
 Whipp'd, 2038
 Whipping, 1056, 2203
 Whirligig of time, 122
 Whirling of Justice, 2056
 White cheeks, 1930
 White hairs, 701
 White herrings, 689
 White rose, 118, 1024, 1780
 Who's mare's dead? 706
 Why and wherefore, 2559
 Wicked, 278
 Wicked day, 196
 Wicked dreams, 1286
 Wicked friends, 1752
 Wickedness, 191, 2315
 Wicked world, 2277
 Widow, 4, 197, 786, 1003
 Wife, 83, 846, 1221, 1322, 1429,
 1640, 2361, 2489
 Wife (*see* Light wife)
 Wild boars, 379
 Wild laughter, 2136
 Wildness, 598
 Wild of Kent, 1838
 Wild thyme, 866
 Wilful men, 2157
 "Will" (the Poet's name),
 1128
 Will, 584, 1931, 2632
 Willing loan, 1646
 Willing service, 2507
 Will of God, 269
 Will of Heaven, 2661
 Win, 1949, 2091, 2452, 2512
 Wind, 251, 252, 724, 789, 872,
 1290, 1487, 1601, 1668, 1890,
 1904, 1933, 2196, 2265, 2428
 Wind and tide, 2287
 Window, 268
 Window'd raggedness, 1450
 Window of the east, 132
 Windows, 2149
 Wind-shaken, 599
 Windy night, 490
 Wine, 302, 418, 477, 484, 513,
 531, 562, 621, 739, 839, 968,
 1335, 1573, 1844, 2236, 2579
 (*see* Drink, Intemperance)
 Wine of life, 1934
 Wing, 827, 1774
 Wing'd *Cupid*, 1113
 Wing of night, 1692
 Wings, 1155, 1669, 2443
 Winning, 1264
 Winnowed, 2265
 Winter, 157, 436, 438, 1235,
 1248, 1480, 1892, 2011, 2453
 Winter's night, 1275
 Wire, 2038
 Wisdom, 258, 469, 618, 679,
 904, 1656, 1708, 1854, 2013,
 2041, 2118, 2454, 2696
 Wise, the, 2061
 Wise fellow, 659
 Wisely, 1362
 Wise man, 1708

- Wise men, 2456, 2457
 Wise saws, 119
 Wishes, good, 402, 1722
 Wit, 37, 92, 238, 256, 349, 382, 622, 683, 749, 1131, 1320, 1693, 1845, 1983, 1999, 2200, 2268
 Witchcraft, 1998
 Witches, 2264
 Withered flower, 1248
 Wives, 782, 1125, 1178, 1530, 1861
 Woe, 940, 1366, 2032, 2370, 2456, 2457, 2467, 2478
 Woeful ballad, 120
 Woeful pageants, 2006
 Woe-wearied tongue, 1563
 Wolf, 628, 1557, 1935, 2217
 Woman, Women, 26, 199, 200, 201, 373, 443, 453, 458, 699, 718, 726, 782, 900, 928, 1007, 1040, 1051, 1397, 1464, 1471, 1490, 1517, 1523, 1542, 1642, 1921, 2025, 2085, 2117, 2188, 2200, 2221, 2402, 2439, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2563 (see Beauty)
 Woman, impudent, 198
 Woman, mannish, 198
 Woman's command, 1641
 Woman's mood, 2444
 Woman's nay, 563
 Woman's reason, 2598
 Woman's tear, 753
 Woman's tears, 813
 Woman's voice, 548, 624
 Woman's wit, 1131
 Women's gifts, 607
 Women's rheum, 181
 Wonder, 818, 869, 947, 1869, 2254, 2271
 Woodcocks, 1589
 Woods, 1738
 Wooers, 401
 Wooing, 312, 398, 1517, 1523, 2221, 2452
 Word of promise, 100
 Words, 19, 532, 622, 666, 684, 736, 860, 889, 955, 1005, 1209, 1287, 1354, 1521, 1599, 1637, 1870, 2152, 2176, 2298, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2494, 2665, 2670, 2673, 2683
 Words, household, 1778
 Words of *Mercury*, 1936
 Work, 190, 785
 Working-day world, 2595
 Workmen, 2371
 World, 80, 581, 642, 671, 672, 697, 698, 719, 751, 790, 864, 957, 1094, 1321, 1363, 1421, 1422, 1428, 1617, 1723, 1754, 1816, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 2006, 2204, 2277, 2379, 2436, 2501, 2595, 2608
 Worldly pleasure, 554
 Worldly things, 2601
 World, rough, 2209
 World's report, 1468
 Worm, 298, 555, 1889, 2521 (see Glow worm)
 Worm-eaten nut, 780
 Worm i' the bud, 1520
 Worship, 489
 Worshipp'd sun, 132
 Worst, the, 1942, 2119, 2124, 2403
 Worth, 678, 1386, 1581, 1754, 1755, 2296
Worthies, *Nine*, 2012
 Worthy man, 596
 Worthy men, 1737
 Wounding, 169
 Wounds, 479, 603, 1631, 1794, 2337
 Wrangling, 2525
 Wrathful dove, 2045
 Wreaths of victory, 2055
 Wren, 1792, 1937
 Wrestling, 964
 Wretchedness, 779
 Wretches, 1626
 Wrinkle, 2019
 Wrinkled age, 1476
 Wrinkles, 2075
 Writing, 287, 349, 613, 981, 1305, 1751, 2114, 2158, 2387, 2465, 2481, 2526, 2629

- Writing fair, 919
Written pamphlets, 316
Wrongs, 2698
- Yarn, 1927
Yearly course, 1946
Years, 1994, 2258
Yellow, 988
Yellow leaf, 850
Yeomen, 417
Yesterday, 71, 270
Yorick 56
Young ambition, 2081
Young blood, 2509
- Young bulls, 2218
Young men's love, 2511
Youth, 88, 110, 193, 205, 257,
273, 330, 382, 438, 638, 660,
679, 683, 1215, 1222, 1311,
1409, 1593, 1617, 1674, 1677,
1723, 1772, 1777, 1865, 1951,
2075, 2523, 2532, 2533, 2534,
2535, 2549, 2605
Youthful goats, 2218
Youthful steers, 1076
Youthful wisdom, 904
- Zealous kiss, 2201



NEW BOOKS.

"Mit Gott, für König und Vaterland."

BISMARCK'S BOOK.

In One Vol., demy 8vo.

THE LIFE OF COUNT BISMARCK:

Private and Political. With Descriptive Notices of his Ancestry. By Dr. GEORGE HESEKIEL. Translated by KENNETH R. H. MACKENZIE, F.S.A., F.A.S.L., Translator of "Lepsius's Letters from Egypt," and Co-Translator of "Humboldt's Correspondence with Varnhagen von Ense," &c. With upwards of One Hundred Illustrations by DIEZ, GRIMM, PIETSCH, and others.

This work contains a complete and trustworthy account of the personal and political career of Count Otto von Bismarck, the distinguished Premier of Prussia. It has been carefully prepared from authentic documents by Dr. George Heseikel, the well-known German author, and is profusely illustrated by eminent German artists.

In its English form, the translator has endeavoured to preserve the spirit of the German original, and render it an acceptable and standard historical work. Some notes of an explanatory character have also been added where it appeared advisable, with notices of the principal noble families whose members were coadjutors or opponents of Bismarck. The arrangement of the work comprises an account of Schönhausen, the birth-place and family mansion of Count Bismarck. In the second part, an historical sketch of his ancestry is presented, together with a description of the armorial bearings of the family. Then follows the history of his early youth and education, with the commencement of his political life in Frankfurt and Paris. The latter portions of the work contain his political and private correspondence—almost forming an autobiography—and refer to those measures which have rendered him so celebrated throughout the European continent. The stirring events of the Danish and Austrian campaigns, culminating in so remarkable a triumph for Prussia and North Germany, will be found in the concluding part.

Dr. Heseikel has approached the subject with a spirit of candour, mingled with due admiration for the acts of this remarkable man.

London: James Hogg & Son, York Street, W.C.

In foolscap 8vo, cloth, price 2s. 6d.

THE RULES OF RHYME: A Guide to
Versification. With a Compendious Dictionary of Rhymes.
By TOM HOOD.

This Guide to English Versification will give the strict rules and correct rhymes for that style of composition touching upon the peculiar requisites of song-writing and the necessities of comic and burlesque verse. The Dictionary of Rhymes will distinguish between such words as are admissible in serious verse; such as, being archaic and Shakesperean, will be only available for exceptional use; and those which will simply answer the purpose of comic verse. Classical measures will be examined with a view to their adaptability to English verse, taking into consideration the relations of quantity and accent.

*Dedicated, by permission, to the Right Hon. EARL GRANVILLE, K.G.,
Secretary of State for the Colonies.*

Our Colonies and Emigration.

In One Vol., crown 8vo, price 6s.

THE STORY OF THE BRITISH CO-
LONIES. With Sketches of their Present Condition. By H. R.
FOX BOURNE, Author of "Famous London Merchants," &c.

In this work the chief incidents in the history of the Colonial Possessions of Great Britain will be detailed, and some account given of their present circumstances, with a view of illustrating both their value to the Mother Country, and their *Importance as Fields of Emigration*. Our North-American and West-Indian Settlements, the Australian Colonies, and our other possessions will be described in turn.

In One handsome Volume, crown 8vo, cloth, price 7s. 6d.

THE CHURCH SEASONS, Historically
and Poetically Illustrated. By ALEXANDER H. GRANT,
M.A., Author of "Half-Hours with our Sacred Poets."

The aim of this volume is to trace the origin and history of the Fasts and Festivals of the Ecclesiastical Year, and to illustrate in poetry the circumstances under which they began and continue to be celebrated, and the principal ideas and doctrines which they severally incorporate. Whatever authorities promised to throw light upon any question of historical interest have been consulted indifferently and at first-hand; whilst the selection of illustrative poetry has been so wide and impartial as to embrace contributions from the Christian muse of all ages and nations.

The work seeks to combine the advantages of a manual of historical authority with those of an anthology of verse applicable to the seasons, which have been already systematically celebrated (to exclude the mention of any but departed names) by Wither, Ken, and Keble.

London: James Hogg & Son, York Street, W.C.

Books Recently Published.

New Work by the Rev. Prebendary Jackson.

CURIOSITIES OF THE PULPIT AND

PULPIT LITERATURE: Memorabilia, Anecdotes, &c., of celebrated Preachers, from the Fourth Century of the Christian Era to the Present Time. By THOMAS JACKSON, M.A., Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, and Rector of Stoke Newington, London. In the novel and attractive black and gold binding, gilt top, price 5s.

New Work by the Rev. T. Pelham Dale, M.A.

A LIFE'S MOTTO. Illustrated by Biographical Examples.

"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might."

- I. AUGUSTINE, BISHOP OF HIPPO, — *Faith's great Victory over Heathenism.*
- II. BERNARD, THE MONK, — *Faith amidst the dark Clouds of Mediæval Superstition.*
- III. WESLEY, THE METHODIST, — *Faith arousing the Slumbering Church.*
- IV. JOHN NEWTON, THE CONVERTED SLAVE-DRIVER, — *Faith Victorious over blaspheming Atheism.*
- V. CHARLES SIMEON: THE DESPISED EXALTED, — *Faith patient in Well-doing.*
- VI. HENRY KIRKE WHITE, — *Faith not Striving lawfully.*
- VII. EDWARD IRVING, THE ENTHUSIAST, — *Faith in Credulity.*
- VIII. HENRY MARTYN AND CHARLES FREDERICK MACKENZIE, THE MARTYR MISSIONARIES, — *Faith loving not Life unto Death.*
- IX. AN EPILOGUE OF CONTRASTS.

With a Frontispiece by J. D. WATSON. In the novel and attractive black and gold binding, gilt top, price 5s.

The Christian Life of the Present Day.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

THE PATH ON EARTH TO THE

GATE OF HEAVEN. Essays of Counsel and Encouragement for the Christian Life of the Present Day. By the Rev. FREDERICK ARNOLD, of Christ Church, Oxford. With a Frontispiece. In the novel and attractive black and gold binding, gilt edges, price 3s. 6d.

London: James Hogg & Son, York Street, W.C.

New Work by H. R. Fox Bourne.

FAMOUS LONDON MERCHANTS.

With Portraits of George Peabody, Sir Richard Whittington, Sir Thomas Gresham, Sir Hugh Myddelton, Sir Joseph Child, Paterson, Founder of the Bank of England, Coutts, the Banker, and 17 other Illustrations. By H. R. FOX BOURNE, Author of "Merchant-Princes of England," &c. In the novel and attractive black and gold binding, gilt edges, price 3s. 6d.

Captain Penny, the Veteran Whaler.

ADVENTURES IN THE ICE: A Com-

prehensive Summary of Arctic Exploration, Discovery, and Adventure, including Experiences of Captain Penny, the Veteran Whaler, *now first published*. With Portraits of Sir John Franklin, Captain Penny, Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, Dr. Isaac I. Hayes, and 14 other Illustrations. By JOHN TILLOTSON. In the novel and attractive black and gold binding, gilt edges, price 3s. 6d.

The World's Progress.

PIONEERS OF CIVILIZATION. By the

Author of "Lives of Eminent Men," &c.

CHAP.

- I. THE SOLDIER-PIONEER.
- II. PIONEERS OF ENTERPRISE AND DARING.
- III. EXPLORING PIONEERS.

CHAP.

- IV. PEACEFUL PIONEERS.
- V. TRADING PIONEERS.
- VI. SETTLING PIONEERS.
- VII. THE PIONEERS OF FAITH.

With Portraits of Dr. Livingstone, Captain Clapperton, William Penn, Captain Cook, Lord Robert Clive, Captain Flinders, Rev. Henry Martyn, and 10 other Page Illustrations. In the novel and attractive black and gold binding, gilt edges, price 3s. 6d.

London: James Hogg & Son, York Street, W.C.



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00022576100